FORTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

City of Nashua, N. H.

COMPLIMENTARY TO

New Hampshire Historical Society.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1823

Floor

Section

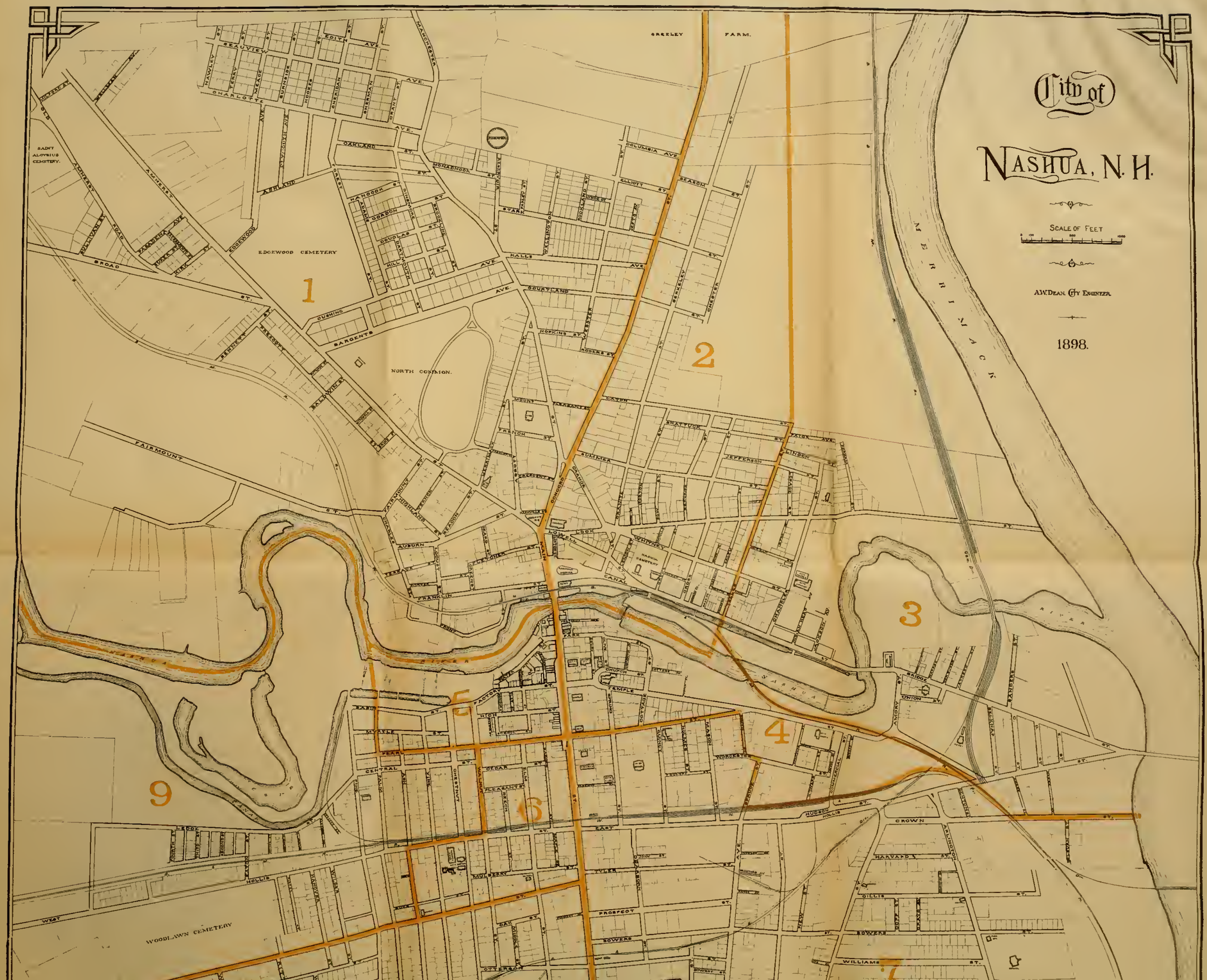
Shelf

No.

Presented by Jason E. Tolles,
Mayor, Nashua
June 4, 1898.

12650

HON. JASON E. TOLLES, MAYOR.


City of
NASHUA, N. H.
SCALE OF FEET
A.W. DEAN, CITY ENGINEER.
1898.
EDGEWOOD CEMETERY
NORTH COMMON.
WOODLAWN CEMETERY
BERKELEY FARM.
MERRIMACK RIVER
NASHUA RIVER
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
9

9
6
7
8
WOODLAWN CEMETERY
SOUTH COMMON
HARBOR POND
SANDY POND
NASHUA DRIVING PARK
LAWNDALE
OLD SOUTH SURVING GROUND
CITY FARM
RIVER
GEO. H. WALKER & CO. BOSTON.

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

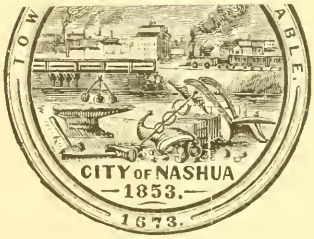
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

—OF THE—

Compliments of

Jason E. Tolles,

Mayor.



NASHUA, N. H.:
TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS.
1898.

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

—OF THE—

CITY OF NASHUA

—FOR THE—

FINANCIAL YEAR, 1897.

NASHUA, N. H.:
TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS,
1898.

N
25707
N253
1897

CITY GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA

FOR THE YEARS

1897-'98.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen.

MAYOR AND CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD,

HON. JASON E. TOLLES,

Office, No. 117 Main St., also 9.30 to 11.30 A. M. daily at City Hall Building.
Residence, No. 22 Kinsley St.

Aldermen.

WARD 1.

John K. Hall,	31 Manchester St.
William J. Putnam,	Pine Hill Road.

WARD 2.

Calvin R. Wood,	12 Cross St.
Edward W. Dowd,	38 Granite St.

WARD 3.

Thomas E. Ingham,	9 Linden St.
John B. McGuire,	63 Bridge St.

WARD 4.

Frank B. Goodhue,	40 Temple St.

WARD 5.

Michael H. Siske,	28 Washington St.

WARD 6.

Joseph O. Bodwell,	19 Mulberry St.
Charles M. Spalding,	70 Chestnut St.

WARD 7.

James M. Taylor,	22 Mason St.
Horace W. Page,	32 McKean St.

WARD 8.

Fred T. Burke,	95 Elm St.
Henry L. Sanderson,	14 Kinsley St.

WARD 9.

William E. Keeley,	30 Vine St.
Frank C. McGlynn,	97 Pine St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD,

George F. Smith,	20 Russell Avenue.

Board of Common Council.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD,

EDWARD H. WASON,

Office, Odd Fellows Building.

WARD 1.

Frederick W. Hatch,	25 Courtland St.
Edwin D. Flanders,	52 Amherst St.
Phineas D. Salls,	52 Abbot St.
Ovid F. Winslow,	17 Winter St.

WARD 2.

George E. Eaton,	24 Summer St.
Henry M. Bullard,	13 Concord St.
Charles W. Howard,	40 Berkeley St.
Herman A. Osgood,	37 Granite St.

WARD 3.

George E. Law,	135 Tolles St.
Michael H. Buckley,	55 Bridge St.
John A. Landry,	25 Tolles St.
William L. Delory,	123 Tolles St.

WARD 4.

Charles H. Barker,	29 Pearl St.
Burleigh L. Fletcher,	4 Cottage St.

WARD 5.

Dennis J. Courtney, Jr.,	3 School St.
Patrick B. Gaffney,	179 Pearl St.

WARD 6.

Edward H. Wason,	225 Main St.
George E. Bagley,	20 Beech St.
Edward E. Cheney,	Masonic Temple.
*Thaddeus F. Curtis,	26 Cedar St.

WARD 7.

George F. Jones,	7 Harvard St.
Guy A. Hopkins,	17 Harvard St.
Daniel F. Runnells,	210 Main St.
David Stevens, Jr.,	37 Bowers St.

WARD 8.

Albert J. Field,	355 Main St.
Fred W. Bailey,	103 Vine St.

*Died January 20, 1897.

Edward Labree,	305 Main St.
Clinton S. Masseck,	265 Main St.

WARD 9.

Henry Burns,	20 Pine St.
Pierre G. Duhamel,	67 Ash St.
John P. Morrill,	188 Pearl St.
Eugene J. Stanton,	1 Palm St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD.

George E. Danforth,	14 Berkeley St.

Joint Standing Committees.

Accounts and Finance—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen Wood and Spalding, Councilmen Winslow, Osgood, Barker and Law.

Claims—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen Hall and Siske, Councilmen Hatch, Hopkins, Duhamel and Landry.

Commons and Cemeteries—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen Page and Putnam, Councilmen Howard, Salls, Bullard and Stanton.

Lands and Buildings—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen Dowd and Burke, Councilmen Labree, Jones, Morrill and Gaffney.

City Farm and House of Correction—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen Bodwell and Siske, Councilmen Flanders, Field, Masseck and Courtney, Jr.

Printing and Stationary—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen McGuire and Goodhue, Councilmen Bagley, Fletcher, Bailey and Delory.

Sewers and Drains—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen Taylor and Keeley, Councilmen Cheney, Stevens, Jr., Eaton and Runnells.

Standing Committees of the City Councils.

BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

Enrollment—Aldermen Putnam, McGlynn and Goodhue.

Elections and Returns—Aldermen Keeley, Dowd and McGlynn.

Highways and Bridges—Mayor Tolles, Aldermen Ingham and Sanderson.

Licenses—Aldermen Page, Burke and Bodwell.

Street Lights—Aldermen McGuire, Taylor and Hall.

BOARD OF COMMON COUNCIL.

Enrollment—Councilmen Labree, Duhamel and Salls.

Elections and Returns—Councilmen Bagley, Hopkins and Buckley.

Bills in Second Reading—Councilmen Bullard, Burns and Buckley.

City Officers for the Year 1897.

Mayor, HON. JASON E. TOLLES.
Office, 117 Main St., also 9.30 to 11.30 A. M. daily at City Hall Building.

City Clerk, GEORGE F. SMITH.
Office, City Hall Building.

Tax Collector, HARRY W. RAMSDELL.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Treasurer, WILLIAM E. SPALDING.
Office, First National Bank.

City Solicitor, GEORGE F. JACKSON.
Office, Odd Fellows Building.

City Engineer, ARTHUR W. DEAN.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Physician, CHARLES F. NUTTER, M. D.
Office, 10 Masonic Temple.

Overseer of the Poor, ISAAC EATON.
Office, Odd Fellows Building.

City Messenger, JOHN W. LADD.
Office, City Hall Building.

Street Commissioner, Dist. 1, CHARLES S. DUDLEY.
Office, Clinton St.

Street Commissioner, Dist. 2, ARTHUR K. WOODBURY.
Office, City Hall Building.

Fish and Game Warden, JAMES H. BARKER.
Office, 77 Main St.

Inspector of Milk, IRVING F. GRAVES, M. D.
Residence, 29 Franklin St.

Inspector of Petroleum, CHARLES M. NOYES.
Residence, 7 Crown St.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, SAMUEL S. JACKMAN.
Residence, 3 Middle St.

Superintendent of City Farm, CHARLES E. BUCKHAM.
Matron of City Farm, MRS. C. E. BUCKHAM.

City Officers for the Year 1898.

Mayor, HON. JASON E. TOLLES.
Office, 117 Main St., also 9.30 to 11.30 A. M. daily at City Hall Building.

City Clerk, GEORGE F. SMITH.
Office, City Hall Building.

Tax Collector, HARRY W. RAMSDELL.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Treasurer, WILLIAM E. SPALDING.
Office, First National Bank.

City Solicitor, GEORGE F. JACKSON.
Office, Odd Fellows Building.

City Engineer, ARTHUR W. DEAN.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Physician, CHARLES F. NUTTER, M. D.
Office, 10 Masonic Temple.

Overseer of the Poor, ISAAC EATON.
Office, Odd Fellows Building.

City Messenger, JOHN W. LADD.
Office, City Hall Building.

Street Commissioner, Dist. 1, GEORGE H. BRIGHAM.
Office, Clinton St. rear Laton Building.

Street Commissioner, Dist. 2, ARTHUR K. WOODBURY.
Office, City Hall Building.

Fish and Game Warden, CLARENCE E. MARBLE.
Residence, 38 W. Hollis St.

Inspector of Milk, IRVING F. GRAVES, M. D.
Residence, 29 Franklin St.

Inspector of Petroleum, ALFRED W. HEALD.
Residence, 30 Lock St.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, LEVI W. GOODRICH.
Residence, 7 Court St.

Superintendent of City Farm, FRED A. WHEELER.

Matron of City Farm, MRS. CORA R. WHEELER.

Police Court.

Hon. Charles W. Hoitt, *Justice.*
Hon. Wm. O. Clough, *Asso. Justice.*
Martin W. Fitzpatrick, *Clerk.*
Ivory C. Eaton, *Asst. Clerk*

Board of Assessors.

Office, Odd Fellows Building.

Office Hours: From April 1st to July 1st, from 8.00 A. M. to 12.00 M. and from 2.00 to 5.00 P. M. every week day. From April 1st to April 15, 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.

Regular meeting last Saturday in each month at 7.30 P. M.

Ward 1. Samuel E. Jaquith.
" 2. Charles O. Andrews, Clerk.
" 3. Cleaves W. Hopkins.
" 4. George W. Badger.
" 5. Daniel D. Coffey.
" 6. Tyler M. Shattuck.
" 7. Eugene F. Whitney, Chairman.
" 8. William A. Ober.
" 9. James H. Waters.

Board of Health.

Charles F. Nutter, M. D., Chairman.
Benjamin G. Moran, M. D., Clerk.
Josiah N. Woodward, M. D

An open file is kept at all times at the office of Dr. Charles F. Nutter, No. 10 Masonic Temple, for complaints to this Board.

Inspectors of Checklists.

William P. Clark, *Edward B. Towne, Charles W. Finning, Levi W. Goodrich, Michael Warren, Joel C. Annis, Ai A. Reynolds, Calvin T. Robinson, Alphonse Dion.

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber.

John W. Anderson,
Joseph E. Bartlett,
J. Allen Cross,
Isaac N. Cummings,
Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Charles D. Harris,
Alfred W. Heald,
James E. Humphrey,
Benjamin K. Jones,
George F. Lowe,
John L. H. Marshall,
George H. Mentor,
George H. Merchant,
Lorenzo G. Metcalf.
Ira H. Proctor,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Charles A. Roby,
Henry C. Roby,
Peter Rogers,
Charles A. Stearns,
Charles H. Slate,
John A. Small,
William D. Swart,
Franklin Temple,
James H. Tolles,
James U. Tolles,
Jefferson F. Tracey,
George F. Whitney.

Weighers.

George E. Balcom,
Eusebe Boucher,
Alphonse Burque,
Harry B. Burtt,
Barnet C. Buttrick,
Perle A. Kendall,
Nicholas R. Lougee,
Walter A. Lovering,
Mark Methuen,
Emery Parker,

*Died January 18, 1898.

William Harry Cadwell,
Louis O. Chamberland,
Seth D. Chandler,
Charles A. Clough,
Edward W. Cowan,
Fenelon C. Crawford,
James M. Fagan,
Lorraine Giddings,
Arthur C. Gordon,
Frank E. Parker,
John B. Phaneuf,
Antoine Pombrio,
George S. Rollins,
William H. Sexton,
Osman B. Tilton,
Louis M. Valcour,
George T. Wilkins,
George W. Witham.

Measurers of Brick, Stone, Painting and Plastering.

Henry F. Richmond,
Charles W. Stevens.

Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

Hon. Jason E. Tolles, Mayor, ex-officio;
Edward H. Wason, Pres. of Common Council, ex-officio;
Edward E. Cheney.

Trustees of Hunt Legacy.

Hon. Jason E. Tolles, Mayor, ex-officio;
Edward H. Wason, Pres. Common Council, ex-officio;
Joseph Flather, Pres. Bd. of Ed., ex-officio;
John P. Goggin, term expires January, 1899;
Frank W. Maynard, term expires January, 1900.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery.

William T. Spear,	term expires Apr.	1, 1898
Ira F. Harris,	" " "	1, 1898
Joseph W. Howard,	" " "	1, 1899
Charles E. Cummings,	" " "	1, 1899
Wm. H. D. Cochrane,	" " "	1, 1900
*John D. Chandler,	" " "	1, 1900
Henry H. Davis,	" " "	1, 1901
Elmer W. Eaton,	" " "	1, 1901
Charles W. Hoitt,	" " "	1, 1902
Henry S. Norwell,	" " "	1, 1902

Pres., Charles W. Hoitt, office, 140 Main St.
Sec., Wm. H. D. Cochrane, office, 46 Main St.
Treas., Wm. E. Spalding, City Treas., 1st Nat. Bank.
Supt., Frank Temple, residence, 8 Mason St.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

Charles S. Collins,	term expires Apr.	1, 1898
Wilder M. Gates,	" " "	1, 1898
Albert Shedd,	" " "	1, 1899
George Phelps,	" " "	1, 1899
Daniel F. Runnells,	" " "	1, 1900
Charles H. Burke,	" " "	1, 1901
Ralph A. Arnold,	" " "	1, 1901
Fred C. Anderson,	" " "	1, 1902
Charles W. Stevens,	" " "	1, 1902

Pres., Albert Shedd, office, 43 Spring St.
Sec., Ralph A. Arnold, residence, 1 Spring St.
Treas., Wm. E. Spalding, City Treas., 1st Nat. Bank
Supt., George F. Sawyer, residence, 3 Quincy St.

*Died June 3, 1897.

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries.

Charles H. Lund,	term expires	March,	1898
Levi W. Goodrich,	"	"	"	1899
Benjamin F. Cotton,	"	"	"	1900
Samuel P. Wilson,	"	"	"	1901
Willard C. Tolles,	"	"	"	1902

Chairman, Willard C. Tolles, 78 Elm St.
Clerk, Levi W. Goodrich, 7 Court St.
Treas., Wm. E. Spalding, City Treas., 1st Nat. Bank.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Willard C. Tolles, Levi W. Goodrich.

Park Commissioners.

Charles W. Morrill, Pres.,	term expires	March,	1898
Charles W. Hoitt, Sec.,	"	"	"	1899
Henry H Davis,	"	"	"	1900

Trustees Nashua Hospital Association.

William D. Cadwell,	term expires	Jan.	1,	1899
Eugene F. McQuesten, M. D.,	"	"	"	1, 1899
Charles S. Bussell,	"	"	"	1, 1899
A. Wilfred Petit, M. D.,	"	"	"	1, 1899
Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.,	"	"	"	1, 1899
Augustus W. Shea, M. D.,	"	"	"	1, 1900
Lester F. Thurber,	"	"	"	1, 1900
Bradford Allen, M. D.,	"	"	"	1, 1900
Josiah N. Woodward, M. D.,	"	"	"	1, 1900
Edward H. Wason,	"	"	"	1, 1900
James H. Tolles,	"	"	"	1, 1901
Thomas W. Keeley,	"	"	"	1, 1901

Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,	term expires Jan. 1, 1901
Charles B. Hammond, M. D.,	" " " 1, 1901
James T. Greeley, M. D.,	" " " 1, 1901

President, Hon. Jason E. Tolles.
Treasurer, Bradford Allen, M. D.
Clerk, Edward H. Wason.

TRUSTEES FROM CITY GOVERNMENT ELECTED FOR 1897, 1898.

Hon. Jason E. Tolles, Mayor.
James M. Taylor.
Edward E. Cheney.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.
A. Wilfred Petit, M. D.
Eugene F. McQuesten, M. D.
James T. Greeley, M. D.
Augustus W. Shea, M. D.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

James M. Taylor, Chairman.
Charles S. Bussell. Edward E. Cheney.

Nashua Public Library.

Hon. Jason E. Tolles, Mayor.
Ex-Officio President.

His Honor, the Mayor, and the President of the Common Council are Trustees, ex-officio. One Trustee is chosen by City Councils and Trustees in convention, annually, in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES.

Virgil C. Gilman,	term expires	1898
Charles Holman,	" "	1899
George A. Ramsdell,	" "	1900
John F. Stark,	" "	1901
Daniel F. Runnells,	" "	1902
Dora N. Spalding,	" "	1903
Gilman C. Shattuck,	" "	1904

Virgil C. Gilman, Treasurer and Clerk.
Office, 24 Odd Fellows Building.

Harriet Crombie, Librarian.
Sarah P. Barker, Assistant Librarian.
Charles F. Holman, Assistant Librarian.

Library and Reading Rooms in Odd Fellows Building.

Library open daily from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from 2 to 5 and 7 to 8.30 P. M. Reading Rooms open daily from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. Sundays from 2 to 5 P. M.

Ward Officers.

WARD 1.

Selectmen, Fred C. Lund,
Armond A. Center,
Frank Newton.
Moderator, George A. Burge.
Ward Clerk, Fred E. Peckham.

WARD 2.

Selectmen, Charles T. Patten,
Alfred O. Swallow,
Eusebe G. Hood.
Moderator, Charles E. Faxon.
Ward Clerk, Harry I. Walton.

WARD 3.

Selectmen,	Frank J. Finning,
	Albert H. Hill,
	John P. Lampron.
Moderator,	Edward H. Everett.
Ward Clerk,	James E. Lamb.

WARD 4.

Selectmen,	Charles H. Austin,
	James H. Reed,
	Harry R. Wheeler.
Moderator,	Charles B. Hammond.
Ward Clerk,	Moses P. Aubertine.

WARD 5.

Selectmen,	John B. Harper,
	James A. Dowling,
	Jeremiah D. Cronin.
Moderator,	Peter J. Reynolds.
Ward Clerk,	Timothy Sullivan.

WARD 6.

Selectmen,	John G. Warren,
	Allen E. Wheeler,
	Elmer E. Senter.
Moderator,	Mark R. Buxton.
Ward Clerk,	Arthur H. Davis.

WARD 7.

Selectmen,	Burton T. Gaskill,
	Herbert C. Lintott.
	Warren H. Prichard.
Moderator,	Frank O. Ray.
Ward Clerk,	David S. Wheeler.

WARD 8.

Selectmen,	Ernest S. Woods,
	Charles A. Goldthwait,
	Burton A. Downing.
Moderator,	Franklin O. Munroe.
Ward Clerk,	James U. Tolles.

WARD 9.

Selectmen,	James F. Burns,
	Thomas J. Dane,
	Peter Girouard.
Moderator,	Frank P. Rideout.
Ward Clerk,	Edward H. Gaffney.

Ballot Inspectors, 1897, 1898.

	REPUBLICAN.	DEMOCRATIC.
Ward 1.	Harry W. Ramsdell,	Albert J. McKean,
	Irving F. Graves,	Frank A. Dearborn.
Ward 2.	Horace S. Ashley,	Asa L. Peckett,
	Calvin R. Wood.	Hermenegilde Lavoie.
Ward 3.	Benjamin I. Trombly,	Henri T. Ledoux,
	Luther H. Forbes.	A. T. Titcomb.
Ward 4.	Moses P. Aubertine,	Charles H. Morse,
	Leslie A. Hamilton.	Cornelius Warren.
Ward 5.	Albert Hunt,	S. L. Hallinan,
	Chester E. Barnhart.	Thomas Diggins.
Ward 6.	Norman E. Bragg,	Phillip McLaughlin,
	Regis Coutmache.	Charles Valcour.
Ward 7.	Eugene F. Whitney,	Albert J. Lucier,
	Johnson Plummer.	T. H. Clarkson.
Ward 8.	William H. Whidden,	Edwin F. Garland,
	Clovis Gamarche.	Irenee Ravnelle.
Ward 9.	Charles Hebert,	W. J. Lemoine,
	Nicholas P. Bouley.	Napoleon Mitchell.

Regular Meetings.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council. Second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 7.30 P. M. at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. First and fifteenth day of each month at 7.30 P. M. at City Hall Building.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7.45 P. M. at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last Friday of the month at 8 P. M. at the Police Station.

Fire Commission. The twenty-eighth day of each month at 8 P. M. at the Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Board of Health. First and third Tuesdays of each month at 4.30 P. M. at Dr. Nutter's office, 10 Masonic Temple.

MAYOR'S ADDRESS.

Delivered in Court Room, City Hall Building, Saturday, Jan. 1, 1898.

Gentlemen of the City Councils:

Notwithstanding the fact that there is no inauguration of a Mayor at the beginning of this municipal year, the usual executive's address is doubtless expected. It is not my intention to occupy your time by detailed reference to the condition of the various municipal departments. I have selected the most pressing and significant matters, on the whole, in the hope that they will receive the timely and careful consideration from you that their importance demands.

It is always a pleasant duty to commend fidelity in service, and to report that the labors of the several departments for the year 1897 have not only been carried on in a satisfactory manner, but the results, I trust, will prove that they have promoted the best interests of the city. We have the same obstacles to overcome as other growing cities. Like other municipalities we are trying to administer the government upon an inadequate income. The last year shows substantial progress in results, and the City Councils and heads of departments have rendered faithful and conscientious service.

In my judgment the vital problem that confronts you is that of municipal finance. To any one who has given some study to this subject will occur the same extreme difficulty, and I may truthfully say that our present means are insufficient to meet our growing demands, and that under existing circumstances, we are not warranted to hope for any material increase.

The general condition of the city finances at the close of the year 1897 are as follows:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA FOR THE YEAR 1897.

Resources:		
Uncollected taxes, 1896,	$1,954 04	
" " 1897,	49,318 52	
Sinking fund,	44,906 29	
Cash on hand,	2,152 01	
Total,		$98,330 86
Liabilities:		
Bonded debt,	$640,000 00	
Time notes,	57,258 91	
Demand notes,	13,200 28	
Total,		$710,459 19
Liabilities,	$710,459 19	
Resources,	98,330 86	
Net city debt,		$612,128 33
Dec. 31, 1897, net debt,	$612,128 33	
Dec. 31, 1896, " "	575,078 85	
Amount of increase of debt,		$37,049 48

N. B. It should be borne in mind that the valuation of the city property has been increased as follows:

Payment for the Greeley site,	$42,508 91	
Purchase of Norton street land for school house,	2,175 00	
Purchase of Lake street land for school house,	775 00	
Total,		$45,458 91

Increase of debt due to special appropriations, ...	$45,458 91	
Net increase of debt, . .	37,049 48	
Net amount of decrease of 1896 debt, . . .		$8,409 43

It would be well to mention in this connection that the payment for the Greeley site was not an act for which this administration is accountable. It was a judgment of the court and the closing up of a long and expensive litigation.

It will not be my purpose to dwell upon the different municipal departments in detail. I will call your attention to a few which are directly under the care and control of the City Councils. I wish first to call your attention to the Street Department. This city has eighty-eight and a quarter miles of highways, and it would be strange if some of them were not in a poor condition. I find that it is much more easy for the small per cent. to be pointed out that may seem to be in an unsatisfactory condition, while the large per cent. that are in a good condition do not receive mention at the opening of the season. When the appropriations were being made it was thought best that a less amount should be appropriated for the care of our streets and highways, for the year 1897, and the appropriation was reduced $7,000 from that of 1896, or in other words, $8,780 less than was expended in 1896. This act of the City Councils meant one of two things, namely, that less work must be done upon the streets, or if the same amount could be accomplished it must be at a much less expense. I will leave this for you to determine. I don't wish to be understood in this connection that the demand has been met. I can say that it is far from it. There are many streets that should have been improved this year, and it was the intention of the committee and commissioners that some of the more urgent demands should be met. But this was found to be impossible without an overdraft, hence the work was abandoned. In this connection I wish to call your attention to the permanent im-

provements that have been made during this year. Four thousand, two hundred and one square yards of granite block paving have been laid, including cross-walks and old stone re-laid, covering East and West Pearl streets from Spring to Walnut streets. The cost of this work, as near as can be determined, was $1.70 per square yard. For new work, this was at a much less cost than any previous year. It gives me pleasure, and surely it must be a satisfaction to the tax-payers, that the returns from forty-six cities, which use the granite block for paving, shows that the paving laid in Nashua this year stood second from the lowest in cost per square yard. Three thousand, five hundred and seventy square yards of macadam street have been laid this season at a cost of fifty-seven cents per square yard, covering Factory street from Harrison to Walnut, and Main next south of the Acton railroad to Lake street. And I would recommend that this work be continued on Main street to the bridge at the Vale mills, also on Hollis street, west of Palm, and on Amherst street, west of Auburn to Merrimack street, and on Bridge street, east of Amory to the railroad. I wish to call the Street Commissioner's attention to the care of the suburban highways, and while the different commissioners delegate this work to the residents of the different suburban districts, I would recommend that they be instructed when working upon the highways not to give their whole attention to the main road-bed, but to see that a suitable path be left free from stone and brush for the bicycle rider. I have had complaints, during the season, that when the stones were raked or picked from the road-bed they were left upon the bicycle path. This could have been avoided without more time or expense simply by a little thought on the part of the workmen. In so doing they would have pleased a large number of people. There seems to be another troublesome subject that comes under this department, it is that of collecting and disposing of municipal waste. This is a subject worthy of thought and examination, that some method may be formulated for practical guidance. Under our present

method all waste is divided into two classes. Organic waste, or garbage as termed, means the vegetable and animal offal from dwellings, hotels and markets. Inorganic waste is held to be paper, straw, rags, leather, wood, glass, iron, and every kind of worthless matter, mixed with ashes, and placed upon the street for collection. This class is called, and I think it is rightly named, rubbish. The collection of the garbage is under the direction and control of the Board of Health, and as far as I can learn it is generally satisfactory as far as it goes, but the trouble comes in the collection and the disposal of the other class. The ordinance governing the collections of the two classes provides that the two must be kept separate, and the separation should be made by the householder. When garbage, rubbish and ashes are mixed no satisfactory screening can be done. It is burned with difficulty and if used for filling grounds makes trouble for the communities. The collection of the garbage and the rubbish cost the city, for the year, $1,000 and $3,400 respectively. The latter is managed and charged to the Department of Highways and Bridges. This, you can see, is a large expenditure to be charged to a department which receives nothing in return. The amount sufficient to pay for the collection of the municipal waste should be a separate appropriation and not charged to any other department, and I would recommend that you give this matter your attention when making the appropriations.

I wish to call your attention to the great demand for sewers. This would seem to be one of the minor duties of our municipal work, but such is not the case. I have only to refer you to the large number of petitions which were received by the City Councils to prove this statement. As you know but few were reported upon and built. This was on account of the small appropriation. The sum of $3,000 was appropriated, and $1,600 of this amount was used in building new sewers. The balance was used in repairing and cleaning old sewers, catch-basins and manholes. I wish to call your attention to certain sections of the city that need better accommodation of sewer-

age. Amherst street west of Mitchell street, Lake street west of Chestnut street, Main street south of Allds street and Burke street. I have at this time asked the city engineer to prepare plans for a system of sewerage which will provide drainage as well as sewerage for that part of the city, south of Lake street and the south-eastern part of Crown Hill. This cannot be built without a large expenditure and without doubt a special appropriation for that purpose. It is my judgment that this be started during the coming year, that the demand may be met as soon as possible.

The ordinance which was passed Sept. 14, 1897, which required the New England Telephone and Telegraph company to put their wires underground, I have to say that 5,789 feet of conduits have been laid, and the wires will be drawn in early in the spring, and by June all the local telephone wires on Main street, north of Hollis street and Concord to Orange streets will be underground. It is the intention of the telephone company to remove their trunk lines, bringing them in on the side streets, by so doing Main street will be free from the great net-work of telephone wires. I wish to say in this connection that it is the intention of the Nashua Light, Heat and Power company to remove as far as possible all wires on Main street, especially those in front of the Whiting building, of which there are now sixty-five including all companies. When this is done the front of that building will be entirely free from wires.

The demand for sidewalk curbing is much in excess of the appropriation. Eight hundred feet of edgestone has been set this year, and walks have been put in by the abutters. The committee on highways and bridges found many thousand feet of curbing which had been set by the city where sidewalks have not been laid. This is strictly against the ordinance passed by the city councils, although about 1,200 feet of new walk has been laid during the year where the stone has been set many years.

I wish to call your attention to the act which passed early in the year which was to the effect that the city own and manage

its teams for street work. This movement, while it was not original with this administration, has been carried into full force, and I am satisfied it was a movement in the best interests of the city. This act not only provided the street department with good teams, at a reduction from former prices, but made a large revenue for the City Farm and House of Correction. The principal opposition that was presented to the city farm owning the teams that were used upon the streets was that the distance that they would be required to cover to and from work would be too much of a strain upon the horses. In answer to that I would ask you and the people to visit the city farm and make an inspection, or make the inspection while the teams are upon the street, and see after a full nine months trial if that opposition is not removed. It was the unanimous opinion of the committee on city farm and house of correction that all of the horses were in as good, and some of them in a better condition than at the opening of the season, April 1. All of which I feel that I can safely say is due to the watchful and systematic care provided by the superintendent of the city farm, Mr. Buckham.

I wish to call your attention to the ordinance that was passed March 9, 1897. This was passed with the purpose of controlling the purchasing of goods by the city. This act, on its passage, was criticised by some of our citizens, that it was an act that would be controlled and operated for the few. This criticism was unjust. To-day, I think I can safely say, that those who criticised the act upon its passage stand with those that framed the ordinance. The system has been in force since April 1, and I am satisfied has saved the city many dollars. The true merit of the ordinance cannot be determined until it has had a full year's trial, although at the present time it has accomplished its purpose, by showing at the close of each month the actual amount of business that has been done by each department, showing where and the amount of purchases that have been made, enabling the city clerk to make a complete settlement at the close of the year, thereby doing

away with that tremendous legacy of bills that drop upon the incoming administration.

As I said at the outset of my remarks, I have refrained from reference to many of the municipal departments. In some of them improvements have been made during the past year, and others have received better and more constant attention from those responsible for their management and supervision than formerly. These facts are well known to you and the public servants who have done their duty well and faithfully, should receive the favorable recognition due them, and demanded by the interests of the people they subserve.

A year's experience has decidedly confirmed me in this opinion that the executive work of a city depends upon the harmony and personal interest manifested by its city councils, and it gives me pleasure at this time to say that the organization of 1897 has been an admirable one, and it will be my earnest desire that this good feeling continues through the remainder of our time.

I wish to take this occasion to express my thanks to each and every member of the city councils for the generous support you have given me during the year, also for your prompt attention at the meetings, not only the regular assemblies but in the committee rooms. I trust that I may say, without overstepping the bounds of true modesty, in exercising the power invested in the office as mayor I have endeavored not only to maintain, but to advance the existing standard of capacity and efficiency. We are engaged in working out the problem of governing the city under a franchise based upon universal suffrage. It is our privilege to show that we are capable of producing results not inferior to the best that can anywhere be obtained in all that is worthy and of good report.

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT.

NASHUA, N. H.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Councils of Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the report of the city treasurer for the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1897.

Very Respectfully,

WM. E. SPALDING,

City Treasurer.

Dr. *Wm. E. Spalding, City Treasurer.*

Balance, Jan. 1, 1897,	$2,704 57
Benardin, Chas., license,	27 00
Bowers, Edward, license,	20 00
Buckham, C. E., superintendent of city farm,	7,037 11
Campbell, W. H., highways and bridges, No. 1,	5 29
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, insurance tax,	1,149 00
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, railroad tax,	11,077 41
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, savings bank tax,	13,948 08
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, literary fund,	2,061 50
Cutler, George W., temporary loan,	5,300 00
Dean, A. W., city engineer, sewer permits,	70 00
Eaton, A. S., city marshal, police department,	8,875 85
Edgerly & Crocker, temporary loan,	195,000 00
Fassett, J. H., tuition, etc.,	322 00
Felker, Alice F., city debt,	775 00
Fitzpatrick, M. W., clerk, sale of writs, etc.,	62 79
Hannon, J. N., brass sold,	1 75
Hillsborough, County of, state industrial school,	442 49
Hunt lecture fund, trustees, temporary loan,	735 00
Hunt library fund, city debt,	8,415 28
Nashua Street Railway, rent,	50 00
Otis, B. B., difference in order,	1 00
Amount carried forward to page 30,	$258,081 12

In account with City of Nashua. *Cr.*

Abatements,	$1,518 80
Armory expenses,	800 00
Assessors' department,	3,208 50
Band concerts,	200 00
Belvidere school,	9,630 05
Board of Health,	414 43
Cemetery, Edgewood,	1,500 00
Cemeteries, suburban,	100 00
Cemetery, Woodlawn,	1,500 00
City debt,	10,500 00
City farm and house of correction,	11,387 43
City hall,	1,197 31
City interest,	31,730 32
City physician's supplies,	649 48
Contagious diseases,	97 82
Edgestone,	386 09
Engineer's department,	3,198 79
Fire department,	22,805 70
Greeley site,	42,647 66
Highways and bridges, Dist. 1,	10,411 36
" " " " 2,	16,774 31
Incidentals,	5,185 11
Insurance,	657 85
Lake street land,	775 00
Lands and buildings,	221 61
Memorial day,	200 00
Milk inspector,	224 70
Norton street land,	2,175 00
Nashua Hospital association,	2,200 00
Palm street school,	7,705 74
Park commission,	500 00
Paupers,	4,255 14
Paving,	6,498 96
Amount carried forward to page 31,	$201,257 16

Dr. *Wm. E. Spalding, City Treasurer.*

Amount brought forward from page 28,	$258,081 12
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, taxes, 1892,	45 95
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, taxes, 1893,	43 90
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, abatements, 1895,	470 85
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, taxes, 1895,	223 67
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, taxes, 1896,	45,500 00
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, abatements, 1896,	1,047 95
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, interest 1896, taxes,	752 08
Ramsdell, H. W., collector, taxes, 1897,	243,500 00
Rollins, E. H. & Son, loan Greeley site,	42,508 91
Smith, G. F., city clerk, dog licenses,	1,191 50
Smith, G. F., city clerk, pools and rents,	594 84
Spalding, F. D., city debt,	2,175 00
Trustees Suburban cemeteries, note,	200 00
Tolles, J. E., mayor, rents Greeley building,	1,140 71
Tolles, J. E., mayor, sale of land cor. Stark and Webster Sts., less $8 expense,	292 00
Tolles, J. E., mayor, sale of Belvidere school building, less expense $4.60,	20 65
Tolles, W. C., guardian, temporary loan,	500 00
	$598,289 13

In account with City of Nashua. *Cr.*

Brought forward from page 29,	$201,257 16	
Police department,	21,196 09	
Printing and stationery,	1,098 42	
Public library,	5,000 00	
Salaries,	4,855 00	
Schools,	62,648 34	
Sewers and drains,	3,004 54	
Sinking fund,	10,450 00	
Soldiers and sailors,	1,475 60	
State and county tax,	59,722 46	
Street lights	23,772 11	
Temporary loan,	195,000 00	
Ward expenses,	225 00	
Water supply,	6,432 50	
		$596,137 22
Balance,		2,151 91
		$598,289 13

REPORT

OF THE

Committee on Accounts and Finance.

NASHUA, N. H., Dec. 31, 1897.

The undersigned committee on accounts and finance of the City of Nashua, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1897, have examined the foregoing accounts of William E. Spalding, city treasurer, of said city, and find them correctly cast.

J. E. TOLLES, *Mayor*,
CHAS. M. SPALDING,
CALVIN R. WOOD,
O. F. WINSLOW,
GEO. E. LAW,
CHAS. H. BARKER,
HERMAN A. OSGOOD.

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1897,	Balance in First National Bank, . .	$40 00	
	Balance in Nashua Savings Bank, .	21 66	
	Interest on city note, .	60 00	
			$121 66

CR.

Jan. 1, 1898,	Balance in Nashua Savings Bank, .	$21 66	
	Balance in First National Bank, . .	60 00	
	W. H. Pretat, two gold medals, . . .	40 00	
			$121 66

WM. E. SPALDING,
Custodian.

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE HUNT LIBRARY FUND.

DR.

Sept. 16, 1892, Received of Mrs. John M. and Miss Mary E. Hunt, for Library Building, . .	$50,000 00	
		$50,000 00

CR.

By order of Trustees Public Library.

Sept. 16, 1892, Deposit, Nashua Savings Bank, Nashua,	$12,500 00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, Nashua, .	12,500 00	
New Hampshire Banking Co., Nashua, .	12,500 00	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Nashua, .	12,500 00	
		$50,000 00
Received from Mechanics' Savings Bank, two dividends, 15% each, . .	$3,859 36	
Nashua Savings Bank, two dividends, 20% and 10%, . .	4,057 17	
New Hampshire Banking Co., 1 year's interest, . . .	498 75	
		$8,415 28

Invested in City of Nashua Notes at %4.

WM. E. SPALDING,
Custodian.

NASHUA, N. H., Dec. 31, 1897.

STATEMENT OF TAXES.

Taxes for 1895.

Balance due Dec. 31, 1896, . .	$1,994 70	
		$1,994 70

RECEIPTS.

H. W. Ramsdell, collector, . .	$694 52	
Discounted as worthless, . . .	1,300 18	
		$1,994 70

Taxes for 1896.

Balance due Dec. 31, 1896, . .	$47,234 41	
Assessment, March, 1897, . .	1,267 58	
		$48,501 99

RECEIPTS.

H. W. Ramsdell, collector, . .	$46,547 95	
Balance due Dec. 31, 1897, . .	1,954 04	
		$48,501 99

Taxes for 1897.

Amount given to H. W. Ramsdell, collector, for collection, . .	$292,818 52	
		$292,818 52

RECEIPTS.

H. W. Ramsdell, collector, . .	$243,500 00	
Balance due Dec. 31, 1897, . .	49,318 52	
		$292,818 52

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

Abatements.

PAID.

H. W. Ramsdell, collector, 1895, .	$470 85	
H. W. Ramsdell, collector, 1896, .	1,047 95	
		$1,518 80

Armory Expenses.

Appropriation, ...	$800 00	
		$800 00

PAID.

Nashua Armory Association, . .	$800 00	
		$800 00

Assessors' Department.

Appropriation, ...	$3,300 00	
		$3,300 00

PAID.

Andrews, C. O., salary as clerk,	$400 00
Badger, G. W., salary,	300 00
Brunelle, F. A., interpreter,	8 00
Coffey, D. D., salary,	300 00
Dion, David, interpreter,	9 00
Dumas & Co., books and paper,	49 00
French, E. H. & Co., repairs,	1 25
French, Geo. B., legal advice,	2 00
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory,	2 00
Hopkins, C. W., salary,	300 00
Hunt, J. H., livery,	12 00
Jaquith, S. E., salary,	300 00
Nashua Card & Glazed Paper Co., supplies, 1895,	6 00
Nashua Daily Press, printing,	2 50
Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co., gas,	25 20
Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co., electricity,	9 00
Ober, W. A., salary,	300 00
Ober, W. A., livery,	8 00
Odd Fellows Building association, rent and water, 1896,	40 00
Odd Fellows Building association, rent and water,	120 00
Peirce, T. W., books and repairs,	41 50
Nashua Press association, advertising,	3 00
Roby & Swart, book rack,	7 55
Shattuck, T. M., salary,	300 00
Smith's, goods,	8 75
Spalding Spring Water Co., C. G., water,	2 10
Tafe, J. F., labor,	1 50

Telegraph Publishing Co., advertising,	$3 00	
Waters, J. H., salary,	300 00	
Wheeler, H. R., printing,	13 25	
Whitney, E. F., salary, chairman,	400 00	
Whitney, E. F., cash paid,	1 40	
Willoby, H. M., livery,	7 50	
Undrawn,	16 50	
		$3,300 00

Band Concerts.

Appropriation,	$200 00	
		$200 00

PAID.

Second Regiment Band,	$200 00	
		$200 00

Belvidere School.

Balance from 1896,	$6,641 65	
Appropriation,	3,000 00	
		$9,641 65

PAID.

Austin & Brigham, balance for plans, and superintendence,	$342 95	
Austin & Ober, gas fixtures,	1 50	
Boston & Maine R. R., freight on school furniture,	99 25	
Clark, J. H., goods,	33 56	

Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., moulding,	$15 00	
Grand Rapids School Furniture Co., school furniture, less amount paid for freight, setting up, cartage and hardware,	917 55	
Heald, A. W., janitor work,	2 50	
Howard & Co., goods,	145 08	
Jackman, C. B., & Son, stock and labor,	57 10	
Law, Geo. E., teaming,	7 00	
Nashua Building Co., balance on contract,	5,663 00	
Nashua Building Co,, extra work,	148 09	
Nashua Coal Co., coal, 1896,	7 80	
Nashua Coal Co., coal,	155 62	
Nashua Concrete Co., concrete,	172 00	
Otis, B. B., numbering,	1 00	
Pennichuck Water Works, stock and labor,	6 80	
Pombrio, M. H., & Co., labor and team,	13 50	
Race, W. L., account of contract for heating and sanitaries,	1,745 00	
Race, W. L., janitor,	37 00	
Taylor, M. A., insurance,	26 25	
Tellier, Peter, labor,	1 50	
Walton, C. J., clocks,	31 00	
Undrawn,	11 60	
		$9,641 65

Board of Health.

Appropriation,	$475 00	
		$475 00

PAID.

Hunt, James H., horse in ambulance, 1896,	$1 50	
Hunt, James H., horse in ambulance,	39 40	
Moran, B. G., salary,	100 00	
Nashua Daily Press, advertising,	3 40	
Nashua Press Asso., advertising,	8 50	
Nutter, C. F., salary,	100 00	
Telegraph Pub. Co., printing, 1896,	3 00	
Telegraph Pub. Co., printing and advertising,	50 75	
Wallace, A. E., goods, 1896,	7 88	
Woodward, J. N., salary,	100 00	
Undrawn,	60 57	
		$475 00

Edgewood Cemetery.

Appropriation,	$1,500 00	
		$1,500 00

PAID.

Spalding, W. E., Treas., appropriation,	$1,500 00	
		$1,500 00

Suburban Cemeteries.

Appropriation,	$100 00	
		$100 00

PAID.

Clark, E. M., labor and mowing,	$9 50	
Malone, R. L., care of cemetery, 1896,	3 00	
Pennichuck Water Works, water,	6 00	
Spalding, W. E., Treas., account appropriation,	79 00	
Stearns, E. S., copy of act.,	2 50	
		$100 00

Woodlawn Cemetery.

Appropriation,	$1,500 00	
		$1,500 00

PAID.

Spalding, W. E., Treas., appropriation,	$1,500 00	
		$1,500 00

City Debt.

RECEIVED.

Hunt Library Fund, note,	$6,564 14	
Hunt Library Fund, Custodian of, note,	1,851 14	
Spalding, W. E., City Treas., note,	775 00	
Spalding, W. E., City Treas., note,	2,175 00	
Spalding, W. E., City Treas., note,	42,508 91	
Suburban Cemeteries, trustees of, note,	200 00	
		$54,074 19

PAID.

Spalding, W. E., City Treas., notes,	$10,500 00	
Balance (increase), . .	43,574 19	
		$54,074 19

City Farm and House of Correction.

Appropriation, ...	$11,500 00	
		$11,500 00

PAID.

Allton, N. J., goods, 1895, . .	$36 65
Allton, N. J., "	96 40
Ame & Co., food, ...	15 00
Barr Hardware Co., goods, 1896, .	72
Barr Hardware Co., " . .	67 96
Bickford, F. J., pasturing cattle, .	20 00
Blood, A. J. & Co., goods, 1896, .	29 28
Blood, A. J. & Co., " . .	131 98
Bodwell, J. O., taking stock, .	5 00
Bodwell, J. O., " " 1896, .	2 50
Brigham, George H., harness and blanket, ...	26 50
Brigham, George H., horses, dump-cart, harnesses, blankets and horse sled, ...	400 00
Buckham, Mrs. C. E., salary of matron, ...	200 00
Buckham, C. E., salary of Supt., .	600 00
Burke, C. H., Baking Co., crackers, 1896, ...	20 30
Burke, C. H., Baking Co., crackers,	21 20
Buttrick, B. C., taking stock, 1896,	2 50
Buxton, Geo. E., plants, . .	4 45

Carr, H. G., labor,	$51 25
Chandler, S. D., grain, 1896,	33 25
Chandler, S. D., goods and grinding,	156 32
Chatel, H. & Co., goods,	10 18
Chandler & Fletcher, flour,	106 75
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., goods,	23 50
City Carriage Co., stock and labor, 1896,	5 10
City Carriage Co., stock and labor,	67 80
City Carriage Co., pair of bay horses,	245 00
Clark, John H., goods, 1896,	15 13
Clark, John H., " less Cr. $7, pigs,	152 48
Coney, E., goods, 1896,	10 15
Cross & Tolles, stock and labor, 1896,	6 00
Cross & Tolles, stock and labor,	207 25
Dowd, T. J., snuff and tobacco, 1896,	7 10
Dowd, T. J., snuff and tobacco,	34 24
Fifield, E. O., labor on lumber,	16 03
Flanders, E. D., taking stock,	5 00
Flanders, E. D., goods, less cr. $3.00,	288 17
Fogarty, J. W., goods,	1 75
Fuller, Leonard & Small, hose and nozzle,	19 80
Gay, A. E., labor,	2 50
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory,	2 00
Hall, Williams, goods, 1896,	30 75
Hall, Williams, goods,	576 10
Harris, Ira, Admr., hay and straw,	126 64
Hickory Broom Fibre Co., barrel and truck,	15 00
Holt, L. G., taking stock, 1896,	2 50
Howard & Co., goods,	58 24
Ingham, T. E., goods, 1896,	16 40
Ingham, T. E., goods,	26 40
Jackman & Sexton, paper,	2 00

Jelly, Joseph, repairing,	$3 55
Kennedy, Jr., W. H., Mangr, freight, feed and unloading,	7 75
Kimball & Co., goods,	16 20
Labombarde, E. W. & Co., hay and straw,	48 04
Labree, E., manure,	12 00
Lamarsh, Joseph, stock and labor,	336 85
Long, C. R., hay, 1896,	25 00
Lowell Beef Co., goods,	44 74
Manseau, J. B., goods and repairs, 1896,	10 10
Manseau, J. B., goods and repairs,	280 48
Marshall, Dustin, painting,	8 00
Marshall, Jr., G. W., goods, 1896,	12 20
Marshall Grocery Co., goods,	30 00
Marshall, N. O., shavings, 1896,	11 50
Marshall, N. O., "	9 00
Marshall. J. L. H., posts, 1896,	10 00
Marsh, E. F. estate, labor, 1896,	32 75
Marsh, E. F., estate, labor and soap,	56 00
Marden & Mygatt, goods and repairs, 1896,	17 05
Marden & Mygatt, goods and repairs,	22 93
Masseck, C. S., taking stock,	5 00
Masseck, C. S., & Co., swill, less credit $5.20,	15 64
McQuesten & Co., goods, 1896,	102 20
McQuesten & Co., goods and grinding,	403 09
Nashua Coal Co., coal, 1896,	328 15
Nashua Coal Co., coal,	178 60
Nashua Daily Press, advertising,	5 75
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., rents, 1896,	7 62
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., rents and messages,	41 80

Norwell, H. S., goods, 1896,	$26 64
Norwell, H. S., goods,	17 32
Ober & Goding, hay,	49 50
Otis, B. B., glass and setting	1 50
Pay rolls,	3,272 24
Paradise, I. & Co., filing saws, 1896,	90
Paradise, I. & Co., filing saws,	4 25
Pennichuck Water Works, water,	58 74
Prince, R. H., steer,	50 00
Proctor Bros. & Co., supplies,	111 40
Ray, F. O., goods, 1896,	3 73
Ray, F. O., goods and labor,	5 59
Reed, W. H., goods,	85 43
Reynolds, P. J., manure,	35 00
Richards, C. I., soft soap,	16 00
Robbins, H. W., swill, 1896,	4 00
Robbins, H. W., swill,	44 84
Roby, B. O., stock and labor,	8 00
Robinson, C. T., & Son, wood,	10 00
Rogers, N. E., goods, 1896,	11 62
Rogers, N. E., goods,	4 13
Rolfe, J. P. & Co., shoeing and repairs,	127 95
Royal Cross Chem. & Odorless Cabinet Co., goods,	7 00
Runnells, D. F., goods, 1896,	18 75
Runnells, D. F., goods,	97 00
Russell, W. T., services and medicine,	6 00
Searles, O. F., fertilizer and plants,	53 95
Sexton & Hooper, goods, 1896,	13 57
Sexton & Hooper, goods,	207 68
Small & Jones, goods,	67 86
Smith, E. M., pasturing cattle, 1896,	6 00
Smith & Goold, lotion,	3 00
Stearns, Henry, flour, 1896,	90 00

Stearns, Henry, flour, oats and meal,	$76 90	
Telegraph Pub. Co., advertising and subscription,	10 50	
Terrell, E. A. & Co., goods,	88 85	
Tilton, O. B., goods and grinding,	17 65	
Tolles, H. W., services and medicine, 1896,	15 50	
Tolles, H. W., services and medicine,	25 00	
Tremont House, swill, 1896,	12 50	
Tremont House, swill,	45 84	
Voter, C. A. & Co., stock and labor, 1896	8 83	
Voter, C. A. & Co., stock and labor,	87 18	
Welch & Hall, mare and two horses,	218 00	
Wheeler, C. A., goods, 1896	13 32	
Whittemore, G. W., & Co., goods, 1896, less credit $1,	2 20	
Whitman, N. S., goods, 1896	45 72	
Whitman, N. S., goods,	54 99	
Willard, George A., stock and labor,	20 20	
Woodward, I. O. & Cory, goods, 1896,	3 50	
Woodward, I. O. & Cory, goods and repairs,	37 95	
Undrawn,	112 57	
		$11,500 00

City Farm and House of Correction.

In account with the City of Nashua:

DR.

To personal property on hand Dec. 8, 1896,	$13,052 83	
To cash paid on treasury orders,	11,387 43	
		$24,440 26

CR.

By personal property on hand Dec. 14, 1897,	$14,281 21	
By cash paid city treasurer by C. E. Buckham, superintendent,	7,037 11	
		$21,318 32
Balance against farm,		3,121 94
		$24,440 26

City Hall Building.

Appropriation,	$1,200 00	
		$1,200 00

PAID.

Austin & Ober, stock and labor,	$11 60
Bagley, G. E. & Co., printing,	1 75
Balcom, George E., ice,	8 80
Barnard, James, pails and seed,	1 10
Bell, Harry, cleaning and laying carpet	1 00
Buttrick, B. C., labor,	4 00
Chagnon, A., repairs,	2 25
Cheney, E. E., cleaning and repairs,	3 00
Clark, John H., goods, 1896,	43
Clark, John H., goods,	7 55
Clyde, C. M., stock and labor,	19 63
Cone & Malhoit, stock and labor, 1896,	1 29
" " " " " "	13 88
Cotton, C. R., goods,	72
Cross & Tolles, moulding, 1896,	3 00
Cross & Tolles, stock and labor,	1 50

Cummings, I. N., wood,	$3 00
Deschamps, Louis, repairs,	1 50
Eastman, Edson C., copy laws, 1897,	1 00
Gas App. Exchange, stock and labor, 1896,	17 69
Gay, A. E., stock and labor, 1896,	14 55
" " " " "	6 13
Glenton, F., cleaning pictures,	5 00
Gordon, Mary, labor and washing,	4 00
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory,	2 00
Hamilton, J. A., awnings,	15 00
Hooper, R. R., daily paper,	3 30
Howard & Co., goods and repairs, 1896,	21 50
Howard & Co., goods and repairs,	38 00
India Alkali Works, washing powder,	7 54
Jackman & Sexton, goods,	5 71
Jacobs, Whitcomb & Co., flag,	14 97
Kimball & Co., bunting,	3 00
Ladd, J. W., supplies, 1896,	1 27
" " " firing nights, 1896,	24 50
" " " labor and washing, 1896,	4 00
" " " supplies,	80
" " " firing nights,	24 00
" " " labor and washing,	44 50
Lovell, J. P., Arms Co., typewriter and supplies,	106 50
Marden & Mygatt, stock and labor,	15 10
Moore, James H., key, 1896,	20
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor,	11 35
Nashua Coal Co., coal,	204 30
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., gas,	235 20
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., electricity,	9 80
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., chimney,	20

Nashua Press Association, printing and advertising,	$9 30	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., rent and messages,	40 75	
Noyes Mfg. Co., gas regulator,	15 00	
Otis, B. B., glass and setting,	5 25	
Pennichuck Water Works, water	41 19	
Phillips, G. M., clerical work,	58 00	
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., wood and labor,	12 00	
Ray, F. O., stock and labor,	4 60	
Roby, B. O., lettering,	6 00	
Smith's, goods,	7 46	
Smith, Geo. F., city clerk, sundry bills paid,	55 87	
Spalding, C. G., Spring Water Co., water,	7 00	
Talbot & Co., goods,	1 50	
Telegraph Pub. Co., printing and advertising,	2 85	
Wilmore Bros., telephone index,	1 00	
Wheeler, H. R., printing,	2 25	
Woods, B. S., matches,	18	
Undrawn,	2 69	
		$1,200 00

City Interest.

Appropriation,	$32,000 00	
		$32,000 00

PAID.

Edgerly & Crocker, on notes,	$3,094 73	
Fall River Savings Bank, on note,	120 00	
Rollins, E. H. & Son, on note,	27 75	

Spalding, W. E., Custodian, on note,	$60 00	
Spalding, W. E., Tr. Edgewood Cem., on notes,	86 00	
Spalding, W. E., City Treas., on notes,	1,173 96	
Spalding, W. E., City Treas., coupons,	25,760 00	
Trustees of Sinking Fund, "	1,320 00	
Trustees of Woodlawn Cem., on notes,	87 88	
Undrawn,	269 68	
		$32,000 00

City Physician's Supplies.

Appropriation,	$650 00	
		$650 00

PAID.

Blanchard & Currier, tablets, 1896,	$3 18	
Hallisey, D. J., goods,	7 86	
Lovering, W. A., goods, 1896,	20 20	
Lovering, W. A., goods,	126 22	
Morse, C. Milan, goods, 1896,	1 75	
Nutter, C. F., salary,	400 00	
Wallace, A. E., goods, 1896,	55 09	
Wallace, A. E., goods,	35 18	
Undrawn,	52	
		$650 00

Contagious Diseases.

Appropriation,		$300 00	
Less amount transferred to the following departments:			
To Incidentals,	$34 00		
To Water Supply,	132 50	166 50	
			$133 50

PAID.

Adams, F. E., fuel,	$5 15	
Cotton, C. R., goods,	12 00	
McQuesten, G. B., goods,	6 00	
Mortlock, Geo., wood,	4 50	
Parker, Emery, coal,	3 50	
Sullivan, Mrs. C., goods,	17 41	
Wallace, A. E., sulphur candles and vaccine points,	49 26	
Undrawn,	35 68	
		$133 50

Edgestone.

Appropriation,	$400 00	
		$400 00

PAID.

Moran, Michael, edgestone, less credit $40 for stone, Palm street,	$260 72	
Pay roll, District No. 1, labor,	75 12	
Pay roll, District No. 2, labor,	50 25	
Undrawn,	13 91	
		$400 00

Engineer's Department.

Appropriation,	$3,200 00	
		$3,200 00

PAID.

Bagley, G. E. & Co., printing,	$4 00	
City Carriage Co., stock and labor,	5 30	
Clark, J. H., goods,	45 13	

Clyde, C. M., stock and labor,	$12 25	
Cross & Tolles, stubs and stakes,	13 50	
Dean, A. W., salary,	1,200 00	
Dean, A. W., cash paid,	19 40	
Edwards, C. W., directory,	2 00	
Farwell, C. R. & Co., livery,	137 00	
Frost & Adams Co., goods,	57 20	
Gurney, C. Henry, ruler,	1 00	
Howard & Co., repairs,	2 93	
Hunt, James H., livery, Dec. 11, 1896, to May 23, 1897,	24 25	
Jackman, C. B. & Son, tank,	2 00	
Library Bureau, goods,	33 00	
Manseau, J. B., repairing,	25	
Marden & Mygatt, repairing, 1896,	25	
Moran, Michael, bound stone,	25 00	
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor,	19 55	
Otis, B. B., glass,	5 50	
Pay rolls,	1,534 00	
Roby, B. O., painting wagon,	10 75	
Roby & Swart, stakes,	10 50	
Richter, Geo. H. & Co., goods,	4 25	
Smith's, goods,	26 32	
Spalding Print Paper Co., goods,	3 46	
Undrawn,	1 21	
		$3,200 00

Fire Department.

Appropriation,	$24,000 00	
Less the following amount transferred to schools,	1,091 50	
		$22,908 50

PAID.

American Fire Hose Mfg. Co., hose, couplings and altering,	$727 55
Bagley, G. E. & Co., printing,	2 00
Balcom, Geo. E., ice, 1896,	24 00
Bannister, H. N., services,	23 33
Barnard, James, sponges, 1896,	60
Barnard, James, goods,	5 25
Barnes, W. F., services as steward,	16 68
Barr, J. N. & Co., hay,	181 76
Barr Hardware Co., goods, 1896,	18
Barr Hardware Co., "	149 05
Bean, Fred S., valve,	30 00
Bell, Geo. F., laundry, 1896,	5 08
Bell, Geo. F., laundry work,	27 62
Berry, Charles E., repairing hanger,	1 80
Booth, A. J., services,	6 98
Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	7 68
Brigham, Geo. H., straw,	22 24
Buell, B. J., services,	2 52
Chandler, S. D., oats, 1896,	6 40
Chandler, S. D., oats and grain,	114 90
Chartier, M., stock and labor,	6 00
City Carriage Co., stock and labor, 1896,	13 75
City Carriage Co., stock and labor, and difference in horse trade, $100,	232 90
Clark, John H., goods, 1896,	7 98
Clark, John H., goods,	62 56
Classon, C. W., stamp and pad,	1 60
Clifford, Mrs. C., services of C. Clifford,	23 33
Collins, K. J., brooms,	6 50
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., birch lumber,	4 52
Cooper, W. J., weather strips,	7 50
Corliss, John, hay,	28 07

Cote & Chartier, stock and labor,	$22 95
Cummings, I. N., wood,	4 50
Dennison, E. E., ice,	9 75
Dinsmore & Baker, disinfectant,	10 00
Doyle, J. J., adm'r, services J. D. Coffey,	17 50
Electric Gas Lighting Co., goods,	16 85
Fifield, G. E., services,	11 64
Fifield, F. E., "	19 62
Fisher, Frank E., stock and labor,	18 83
Gay, A. E., goods, 1896,	1 92
Gay, A. E., goods and labor,	10 70
George, William D., services,	17 50
Gilman, V. C., rye straw,	36 01
Hall, Williams, goods, 1896,	39 31
Hall, Williams, goods,	413 15
Hardy, Nat, services,	24 69
Hendrick, A. P., repairing badges,	30
Hinman, J. & Co., goods and labor,	62 40
Houle, F. A., stock and labor, 1896,	7 68
Houle, F. A., stock and labor,	23 68
Howard & Co., goods,	3 84
Hoyt, F. H., services,	28 97
Hurd, Walter, hay,	36 80
Jackman, C. B. & Son, goods, 1896,	7 13
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor,	15 64
Jackman, E. L., services,	1 00
Jackman & Sexton, goods,	11 69
Jackson Co., The, yarn and waste,	14 24
Jackson, A. S., oil polish, 1896,	6 00
Jeanotte, F. O., services,	13 02
Johnston, A. E., services,	10 00
Joyce, J. E., services,	10 48
Keith, C. C , rye straw,	53 02
Lamarsh, Joseph, shoeing, 1896,	2 60
" " stock and labor,	11 00

Lovering, W. A., goods, 1896, . .	$1 15
" " chlorate mixture, .	1 00
Manchester Locomotive works, repairing and freight, ...	806 40
Manseau, J. B., goods and repairs, 1896, ...	7 70
Manseau, J. B., goods and repairs, .	37 05
Marshall, C. B., soap, . . .	4 25
Marsh's express, express, 1896, .	60
" " " . . .	1 30
McGuire, J. J., services, . . .	24 68
McMillan, Allan, shoeing, 1896, .	1 00
McQuesten & Co., oats and shorts, 1896, ...	19 20
McQuesten & Co., grain, . . .	226 96
McQuesten, Fred, hay, . . .	40 05
Melendy, A. C., services, 1896, .	5 00
Mullen, M. C., painting, ...	8 00
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor, 1896, ...	28 76
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor,	268 56
Nashua Coal Co., coal, . . .	856 31
Nashua Concrete Co., concreting, .	33 48
Nashua Iron & Steel Co., use of gong,	200 00
" " " " " repairs, .	11 20
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., gas, ...	214 76
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., charging batteries, . . .	49 33
New England Gamewell Co., goods, 1896, ...	1 30
New England Gamewell Co., goods, labor and repairs, ...	265 94
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., rent and messages, ...	256 77
Norwell, H. S., goods, . . .	8 93

Osborn, G. O., sundry bills paid,	$9 25
Otis, B. B., glass and setting,	50
Paradise, I. & Co., shoeing, 1896,	6 25
" " " "	27 63
Parker, Geo. H., laundry work, 1896,	7 26
" " " " "	2 25
Pay roll, Commissioners,	325 00
" Permanent men,	9,225 14
" Board of Engineers,	370 00
" Chemical No. 1,	194 66
" Hook & Ladder No. 1,	1,028 32
" " " " " 2,	772 27
" Hose No. 1,	800 24
" Steamer No. 1,	787 84
" " " 2,	858 45
" " " 3,	845 01
" Substitutes,	97 56
Pennichuck Water Works, water,	36 49
Peno, George A., oil, 1896,	60
Peno, George A., oil,	7 20
Ray, F. O., stock and labor, 1896,	9 52
Ray, F. O., goods,	25
Reed, O. W., stock and labor,	1 78
Riley, O., wood,	5 00
Riley & McLeay, wood, 1896,	2 00
Riley & McLeay, wood,	6 00
Roby & Swart, blocks, 1896,	25
Roby & Swart, lumber,	10 99
Roby & Swart Mfg. Co., lumber,	11 42
Rolfe, J. P. & Co., shoeing and repairs,	79 50
Rolfe, J. P. & Co., two exercise wagons complete,	400 00
Russell, W. T., services, 1896,	2 00
Russell, W. T., services,	18 50
Sanderson, A. E., goods and repairs, 1895, 1896,	10 85

Sanderson, A. E., goods and repairs,	$1 65
Sawyer & Sanborn, stock and labor,	44 07
Scully, Sarah, washing, 1896,	5 20
Scully, Sarah, washing and labor,	22 25
Smith's, papers,	75
Smith, H. C., metal polish,	8 34
Smith & Goold, lotion,	3 00
Standard Oil Co., oil,	13 80
Sweeney, Geo. F., services, 1896,	5 83
Tafe, J. T., services,	3 89
Talbot Dyewood & Chem. Co., goods,	43 29
Terrell, Charles, hay,	102 30
Thompson, H., brooms,	9 00
Tilton, O. B., goods,	54 60
Tolles, H. W., services,	1 50
Twiss, C. K., hay,	77 43
Urquhart, Frank, services,	11 87
Van Dyke, Mrs. Isaac, hay,	124 86
Veteran Firemen's association, rope, 1896,	12 00
Wallace, A. E., goods, 1896,	2 30
Wallace, A. E., goods,	9 97
Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., wire	28 05
Wheeler & Nutting, livery,	1 50
Whitney, George F., stock and labor, 1896,	6 75
Whittemore, F. P., printing,	74 15
Willard, Geo. A., stock and labor,	3 40
Wilson, H. H., shoeing,	17 45
Winslow, O. F., stock and labor, 1896,	5 50
Woods, B. S., goods, 1895, 1896,	8 99
Woods, B. S., goods,	5 30
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., stock and labor,	10 48
Woodward, I. O., & Cory, goods, 1896,	4 50
Woodward, I. O., & Cory, goods,	5 55

Worcester, John E., straw,	$94 08	
Undrawn,	50	
		$22,908 50

Greeley Site.

Appropriation (special),	$42,508 91	
Transferred from Paupers off Farm,	138 75	
		$42,647 66

PAID.

Burns, Charles H., services and court fees, library case, 1895,	$25 00
Burns, Charles H., services and court fees, library case, 1896,	223 00
Burns, Charles H., services and court fees, library case,	197 00
Clough, J. F., time and travel on acct. hearing, 1896,	66 00
Clough, J. F., time and travel on acct. hearing,	83 60
Cochran, Geo. A., time and travel on acct. hearing, 1896.	46 80
Cochran, Geo. A., time and travel on acct. hearing,	67 00
Fisher, John A., for undivided third of Hunt Memorial Library site (not including taxable costs and amount due on mortgage),	9,106 00
Fisher, John A., taxable costs,	46 25
French, Geo. B., trial before county commissioners,	671 25
French, Geo. B., paid sheriff fees, 1896,	55 68

French, Geo. B., expenses for witnesses, copies, experts, etc.,	$74 24	
Gage, Geo. E., for undivided third of Hunt Memorial Library site (not including taxable costs and amount due on mortgage),	9,106 00	
Gage, Geo. E., taxable costs,	46 25	
Herrick, Benj. G., time and travel on acct. of hearing, 1896,	45 60	
Herrick, Benj. G., time and travel on acct. of hearing,	56 20	
Robbins, Jr., Isaiah, for undivided third of Hunt Memorial Library site (not including taxable costs and amount due on mortgage)	9,106 00	
Robbins, Jr., Isaiah, taxable costs,	46 25	
Sulloway, C, A., services and expense,	100 00	
Tessier, C. F., in full payment of mortgage and interest against Hunt Memorial Library site,	13,479 54	
		$42,647 66

Highways and Bridges, District No. 1.

Appropriation,	$11,200 00	
Less amount transferred to Incidentals,	434 84	
		$10,765 16

PAID.

Barnard, James, goods,	$10 09
Bickford, J. D., paint,	7 38
Brigham, G. H., supplies and cash paid, 1896,	11 40

Buckham, C. E., Supt., sand, . .	$18 00
Chase, H. F., labor, gravel and stringers, ...	19 65
City Carriage Co., stock and labor, 1896, ...	6 45
City Carriage Co., stock and labor, .	9 33
Clark, John H., goods, 1896, . .	10 63
Cone & Malhoit, labor, . . .	1 58
Cross & Tolles, lumber, . . .	277 11
Currier, G. A., labor and team, 1896,	41 25
Davis, A. A., use of wheels, . .	1 25
Davis, Henry H., goods, 1896, . .	6 00
Duncklee, L. P., stone, 1896, . .	710 00
Duncklee, L. P., plowing snow, .	19 50
Gay, A. E., stock and labor, . .	4 05
Hall, Williams, goods, . . .	5 40
Hidden, W., jobbing, . . .	75
Holden, Chas., labor on street, 1896,	3 00
Howe, John P., labor and gravel, .	176 02
Hubbard, W. H., stone, 1896, . .	5 60
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor, 1896, ...	5 62
Keith, H., plowing snow, . .	18 00
Kendall, P. A., labor, . . .	1 10
Kendall, P. A., labor, 1895, . .	8 10
Kendall, P. A., labor, 1896, . .	9 40
Laton, A. T., rent, ...	115 50
Law, G. E., plowing snow, . .	7 00
Marden & Mygatt, goods and labor, 1896, ...	4 85
McQuesten, G. B., goods, . .	85
Mitchell, Mrs. H., gravel, . .	43 20
Moran, Michael, edgestone, . .	9 86
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor, 1896, ...	15 60
Nashua Concrete Co., stock and labor,	430 29

Nashua Concrete Co., stock and labor, 1896,	$55 74	
Nashua Press Association, advertising,	4 50	
Nashua Street Sprinkling Co., sprinkling,	30 00	
Otis, Benj. B., stock and labor, 1896,	12 55	
Paige, Mark, labor,	10 62	
Pay rolls, labor,	5,412 34	
" snow plowing,	60 00	
" teams,	2,638 41	
Roby & Swart, lumber, 1896	60	
Runnells, D. F., goods,	2 25	
Shattuck & Co., goods, 1896,	1 30	
Stearns, Henry, rent, 1896,	8 00	
Tardy & Bellevance, stock and labor, 1896,	15 84	
Tardy & Bellevance, stock and labor,	88 80	
Telegraph Publishing Co., advertising,	3 50	
Titcomb, A. O., labor,	2 00	
Watson, J. F., labor,	4 00	
Watson, M. R., stone, 1896,	11 20	
Wilson, H. H., stock and labor, 1896,	15 75	
Wilson, H. H., stock and labor,	11 90	
Woodbury, A. K., sand,	8 25	
Undrawn,	353 80	
		$10,765 16

Highways and Bridges, District No. 2.

Appropriation,	$16,800 00	
		$16,800 00

PAID.

Austin, C. H., services,	$1 25
Bailey, James E., labor and gravel, 1896,	26 55
Bailey, James E., labor, teams and gravel,	149 93
Balcom, Geo. E., stone, 1896,	100 00
Balcom, Sarah M., rent of land, 1896,	50 00
Barker, M. C., stock and repairs,	1 00
Barnard, James, oil,	2 55
Barr Hardware Co., goods,	7 50
Batchelder, Nath'l, sand and snow plowing, 1896,	37 65
Batchelder, Nath'l, sand, teams and plowing,	23 85
Boston & Maine Railroad, transportation,	1 06
Brigham, G. H., stone,	29 00
Buckham, C. E., Supt., plowing snow, 1896,	5 60
Buckham, C. E., Supt., stone and plowing,	29 60
Chandler, S. D., supplies and gravel,	34 89
City Carriage Co., hook,	1 00
Clark, John H., goods, 1896,	90
Clark, John H., goods,	74 70
Classon, C. W., rubber stamp,	50
Clyde, C. M., paint,	2 00
Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., lumber, 1896,	23 46
Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., lumber,	14 31
Cote, E. E., oil, 1895,	1 70
Cote, E. E., oil, 1896,	1 95
Cote, E. E., oil,	60
Cross & Tolles, lumber and labor,	14 98
Crowell, F. G., stock and labor,	2 00

Daudelin & Langlier, labor, . .	$1 50
Elliott & Hooper, oil, 1896–'97, .	1 95
Gamarche, Clovis, plowing road, .	11 00
Gay, A. E., stock and labor, . .	4 21
Hale, Timothy, plowing snow, . .	11 20
Hall, J. H., labor and teams, 1896, .	25 25
Hall, J. H., labor, teams and gravel,	202 24
Harrisburg Fdy. & Mch. Wks., machinery parts, ...	30 98
Hickory Broom Fibre Co., broom, .	17 50
Holt, Lowell G., serving notices, .	3 00
Hooper, F. H., oil, ...	11 40
Houle, F. A., stock and labor, 1896, .	1 60
Houle, F. A., stock and labor, . .	13 80
Howard & Co., chairs, . . .	5 00
Howe, John P., posts, 1896, . .	9 45
Jackman, J. H., labor, teams and gravel, 1896, ...	8 80
Jackman, J. H., labor, teams and gravel, ...	84 41
Jeannotte, C., labor, teams and gravel, 1896, ...	71 70
Jeannotte, C., labor, teams and gravel,	175 00
Lamarsh, Joseph, stock and labor, 1896, ...	4 30
Lamarsh, Joseph, stock and labor, .	42 35
Marshall, J. L. H., account salary, 1896, ...	124 99
Marshall, J. L. H., gravel, stone and sand, 1896, ...	323 50
Marshall, J. L. H., gravel, . .	5 25
Mass. Broken Stone Co., broken stone and dust, ...	1,050 56
McQuesten & Co., salt, . . .	12 35
Moore, James H., repairs, 1896, .	75
Moran, Michael, edgestone and flagging, ...	90 60

Morgan, P. F., repairs,	$4 68
Nashua Boot & Shoe Co., boots,	3 50
Nashua Concrete Co., concreting,	233 16
Nashua Granite Co., flagstone, 1896,	15 00
Nashua Granite Co., flagstone,	35 76
Nashua Iron & Steel Co., bar iron,	3 20
Nashua Mfg. Co., waste,	2 00
Nashua Press Association, printing and advertising,	8 86
New England Tel. and Tel. Co., messages,	2 63
Nutt, Lucy R., storage, 1896,	8 25
Nutt, Lucy R., storage,	6 43
O'Neil, Dennis, plowing snow,	8 00
Pay roll, labor,	8,173 03
" teams,	4,019 96
Pennichuck Water Works, water,	10 00
Perrault, E. D., gravel, 1896,	1 95
Peters, John, labor, teams and gravel,	102 46
Phaneuf, H. C., mittens,	1 50
Phelps, Geo. & Son, coal,	42 24
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., plowing snow, 1896,	3 20
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., plowing and stone,	62 52
Proctor Bros. & Co., wood, 1896,	1 50
Proctor Bros. & Co., wood,	9 00
Ray, F. O., hose,	4 50
Reed, C. F., wood,	13 50
Rice, E. A., gravel,	61 49
Robinson, C. T. & Son, labor, teams and gravel, 1896,	29 70
Robinson, C. T. & Son, labor, teams and gravel,	185 16
Roby, Ben. O., signs,	6 50
Rolfe, J. P. & Co., stock and labor,	12 70

Rollins Engine Co., stock and labor,	$4 25	
Sanderson, A. E., Est. of, repairs,	65	
Sexton & Hooper, weighing,	2 64	
Smith's, stationery,	1 40	
Standard Oil Co., oil,	4 75	
Stearns, Henry, rent, 1896,	48 00	
Stearns, Henry, rent,	176 00	
Tardy & Bellevance, concreting,	7 21	
Telegraph Publishing Co., advertising,	9 00	
Terrell, E. A. & Co., boots, 1896,	3 21	
Tilton, O. B., cement,	5 00	
Turrell, F. H., team and labor, 1896,	6 25	
Turrell, F. H., labor, teams and gravel,	98 45	
Whipple, H. J., labor, teams and gravel, 1896,	101 90	
Whipple, H. J., labor, teams and gravel,	214 30	
Whitney, G. F., labor and use of tools, 1896,	75	
Willard, Geo. A., brick, 1896,	17 00	
Winslow, O. F., stock and labor, 1896,	1 75	
Woodbury, A. K., sand and cash paid,	16 75	
Woodward, I. O., & Cory, goods, 1896,	75	
Undrawn,	24 44	
		$16,800 00

Incidentals.

Appropriation,		$4,500 00
Transferred from the following departments:		
From Contagious Diseases,	$34 00	
" Insurance,	132 15	

" Paupers,	$87 37		
" Highways and Bridges, No. 1,	434 84	688 36	
			$5,188 36

PAID.

Allen, Chas. A., professional services and expenses,	$345 56
Andrews, R. D., board,	40 00
Austin & Ober, electric lighting band stands,	13 00
Balcom, G. E., ice for fountain,	60 85
Boston & Maine R. R., rent,	120 00
Buckham, C. E., Supt., running garbage team, 1896,	65 00
Buckham, C. E., Supt., running garbage team,	800 00
Com. on entertainment, band service account Taunton visitors,	20 00
Concord & Montreal Railroad, land damages in laying out Nevada street, 1896,	1 00
Copp, E. J., Reg., copy of will,	2 50
Doyle, J. J., legal services, 1896,	10 00
Farwell, C. R., livery, 1896,	4 00
Farwell, C. R. & Co., livery,	5 00
French, G. B., legal services, 1896,	20 00
Hooper, R. R., daily paper,	6 30
Howard & Co., goods and repairs,	27 50
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor, 1896,	21 72
Jackman, S. S., goods,	2 00
King, Dana, W., recording deeds and services,	3 99
Luce, Thos. D., compiling and making entry,	1 50

Nashua, N. H., P. O., stamped envelopes,	$37 61
Nashua Street Sprinkling Co., sprinkling, 1896,	20 00
N. H. Asylum for Insane, board and expense,	1,552 75
Parker, E. E., services as attorney, 1896,	5 00
Pay roll, bell ringing,	13 00
Pennichuck Water Works, water, fountains and troughs,	225 00
Phillips, Goldie M., clerical work for city clerk,	211 90
Ray, F. O., labor,	50
Roby & Swart, goods,	1 00
Smith, Geo. F., city clerk, cash paid,	29 49
Smith, Geo. F., recording vital statistics,	290 85
Spalding, Wm. E., city treasurer, telephoning,	7 95
State Industrial School, board, clothing and instruction,	442 49
Stearns, Ezra S., engrossing acts,	6 75
Whiting, D. & Sons, rent,	300 00
Whitmarsh, J. F., serving notices,	3 00
Wood, Calvin R., auditing,	20 00
Wright, Wm. H., money refunded on tax, account error in assessment,	71 90

Return of Births and Deaths:

Allen, Bradford, M. D.,	4 50
Anthoine, I. G., M. D.,	7 50
Blaylock, Miss Ella, M. D.,	4 25
Clark, F., M. D.,	25
Currier, G. W., M. D.,	2 25
Dansereau, P. E., M. D.	22 75

Dearborn, F. A., M. D.,	$2 25
Dearborn, Sam. G., M. D.,	25
Duncklee, Mrs. N. C.,	25
Graves, Irving F., M. D.,	1 25
Graves, Josiah G., M. D.,	50
Greeley, James T., M. D.,	13 25
Guertin, A., M. D.,	17 50
Hammond, C. B., M. D.,	50
Hunt, James H., Coroner,	2 75
Jewell, H. H., M. D.,	6 75
Kittredge, Frank E., M. D.,	7 00
Lagace, J. A., M. D.,	27 25
Lajoie, M. T., M. D.,	4 50
Lund, C. T.,	25
Matte, Napoleon, M. D.,	14 00
McQuesten, E. F., M. D.,	12 50
Moran, B. G., M. D.,	15 25
Nutter, C. F., M. D.,	1 25
Petit, A. W., M. D.,	21 50
Robichaud, P. L.,	75
Rounsevel, C. S., M. D.,	6 50
Russell, Mary E., Mrs.,	25
Shea, A. W., M. D.,	29 00
Simard, Emile, M. D.,	35 00
Thompson, Edward C., M. D.,	25
Underhill, G. A., M. D.,	3 50
Vaillancour, R. L., M. D.	20 25
Valcour, C. S., M. D.,	3 00
Wallace, A. S., M. D.,	18 75
Wesley, J. Lyman, M. D.,	50
Wilbur, G. F., M. D.,	10 25
Woodward, J. N., M. D.,	2 75

Return of Marriages:

Beard, Rev. Reuben A.,	1 75
Brien, Rev. Geo. G.,	25

Buckle, Rev. E. E.,	6 25
Buzzell, Rev. G. W.,	25
Chapin, Rev. Franklin P.	75
Colburn, Rev. Isaac D.,	25
Cole, Rev. Solomon,	25
Cormrais, Rev. H.,	25
Crossett, Rev. C. R.,	25
Crowell, Rev. P. R.,	25
DeWolfe, A. E.,	25
Durrell, Rev. J. M.,	3 50
Eaton, A. S.,	25
Gaskin, Rev. Wm. E.,	25
Goodwin, Rev. James,	1 25
Gould, E. B.,	50
Gray, Rev. Francis A.,	2 25
Hooper, Rev. Josiah,	25
Houlihan, Rev.,	25
Howard, Rev. T. A.,	3 00
Jackson, Rev. T. C.,	25
Jackson, G. F.,	50
Lennon, Rev. H. E.,	25
Lessard, Rev. H. A.	3 25
Lyons, Rev. F. X.,	25
McKay, Wm. J.,	25
Milette, Rev. J. B. H. V.,	9 75
O'Neil, Rev. John P.,	25
Pendleton, Rev. A. M.,	25
Perkins, Rev. C. S.,	75
Pillsbury, Rev. John P.,	25
Powell, Rev. Enoch,	1 50
Richardson, Rev. Cyrus,	3 75
Rowley, Rev. C. W.,	1 00
Smith, Rev. H. B.,	25
Smith, G. F.,	6 25
Snow, Rev. Elihu,	25
Tupper, F. E.,	25

White, Rev. C. L.,	$4 50	
Woods, Rev. William,	25	
Youngman, Alden,	25	
Undrawn,	1 75	
		$5,188 36

Insurance.

Appropriation,	$800 00	
Transferred to Incidentals,	132 15	
		$667 85

PAID.

Andrews, Son & Co., premiums, 1896,	$89 00	
Andrews, Son & Co., premium,	15 00	
Buxton, M. R., premiums, 1896,	27 00	
Clough, J. L., premiums,	149 00	
Stark & Whitney, premiums,	110 00	
Taylor, M. A., premiums, 1896,	15 00	
Taylor, M. A., premiums,	177 50	
Taylor, Moses D., premium,	15 00	
Tuck, Andrew J., premium, 1896,	2 10	
Tuck, Andrew J., premiums,	58 25	
Undrawn,	10 00	
		$667 85

Lake Street Land.

Appropriation (special),	$775 00	
		$775 00

PAID.

Hunt, Israel T., and Hunt, I. T., Trustee, land,	$500 00	
Ratte, Henry, land,	25 00	
Tolles, W. C., agent, land,	250 00	
		$775 00

Lands and Buildings.

Appropriation,	$225 00	
		$225 00

PAID.

Barnard, James, goods,	$ 50	
Cross & Tolles, stock and labor,	5 75	
Gay, A. E., stock and labor,	2 07	
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor,	36 75	
Marden & Mygatt, stock and labor,	2 90	
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., electric light, probate office,	100 32	
Nashua Street Sprinkling Co., sprinkling,	20 00	
Otis, B. B., setting glass, 1896,	75	
Ray, F. O., stock and labor,	26 06	
Rolfe, J. P. & Co., stock and labor,	5 00	
Wallace, J., stock and mason work,	21 51	
Undrawn,	3 39	
		$225 00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation, ...	$200 00	
		$200 00

PAID.

Greenleaf, R. O., Quartermaster, .	$200 00	
		$200 00

Milk Inspector.

Appropriation, ...	$225 00	
		$225 00

PAID.

Graves, I. F., salary as inspector, .	$200 00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing, .	2 50	
The Thatcher Mfg. Co., Babcock test,	11 00	
Wallace, A. E., goods, 1896, . .	11 20	
Undrawn, ...	30	
		$225 00

Norton Street Land.

Appropriation (special), . . .	$2,175 00	
		$2,175 00

PAID.

Ayer, Frank H., land Norton street, .	$1,500 00	
Nelson, William A., land Shattuck street, ...	675 00	
		$2,175 00

Nashua Hospital Association.

Appropriation, ...	$2,200 00	
		$2,200 00

PAID.

Nashua Hospital Association, . .	$2,200 00	
		$2,200 00

Palm Street School.

Balance from 1896, ...	$3,605 74	
Appropriation, ...	4,100 00	
		$7,705 74

PAID.

Austin & Brigham, account plans, specifications and supervising, .	$267 10
Austin & Ober, goods, ...	16 72
Clark, J. H., goods, ...	4 40
Fuller & Warren Warming and Ventilating Co., account heating, ventilating and sanitaries, 1896, . .	718 00
Fuller & Warren Warming and Ventilating Co., account heating, ventilating and sanitaries, ...	1,077 00
Grand Rapids School Furniture Co., desks, less cartage, $5.00, . .	746 80
Howard & Co., desks, ...	73 00
Law, Geo. E., cartage, ...	5 00
Moran, M., balance account foundation, 1896, ...	141 00

Nashua Building Co., account contract,	$4,506 00	
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor, extras,	64 14	
Nashua Coal Co., coal,	20 25	
Nashua Concrete Co., concreting,	10 00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., message,	50	
Otis, B. B., stock and labor,	55 05	
Smith, Geo. F., cash paid for message,	78	
		$7,705 74

Park Commission.

Appropriation,	$500 00	
		$500 00

PAID.

Barnard, James, rake,	$ 50	
Bradley, William J., cartage and freight paid, 1896,	1 36	
Manning, J. Woodward, services on plan,	75 00	
McMahon, John, labor So. Common,	16 50	
Morrill, Charles W., cash paid for typewriting,	50	
Pay roll, labor So. Common,	12 00	
Pennichuck Water Works, water, 1896,	8 00	
Spalding, W. E., Treas., account appropriation,	353 74	
Watson, J. F., loam, So. Common,	32 40	
		$500 00

Paupers.

Appropriation,		$5,000 00	
Transferred to the following Depts:			
To Incidentals,	$87 37		
" Greeley Site,	138 75		
" Salaries,	25 00		
" Schools,	55 24		
" Sewers and Drains,	4 54		
" Street Lights,	272 11	583 01	
			$4,416 99

PAID.

Adams, F. E., wood, 1896,	$6 25
Adams, F. E., wood,	135 42
Allton, Norris J., goods,	7 00
Andrews, R. D., board,	40 00
Balcom, G. E., coal, 1896,	3 50
Balcom, G. E., coal,	28 00
Beasom, Wm. H., rent, 1896,	18 00
Beasom, Wm. H., rent,	18 00
Beaudry, G. E., rent, 1896,	8 00
Beaudry, G. E., rent,	24 00
Bernier, William, wood, 1896,	3 25
Beston, John, labor,	1 75
Bligh, Mrs. Abbie, rent,	14 00
Boston & Maine Railroad, tickets,	1 90
Buckley, Timothy, rent, 1896,	8 00
Buckley, Timothy, rent,	24 00
Burke, C. H. Baking Co., goods,	20 75
Cameron, B. H. & Co., milk, 1896,	1 55
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., goods,	2 76
Charpentier & Richard, goods, 1896,	6 00
Charpentier & Richard, goods,	6 00
Cheever, D. C., goods,	1 00

Clark, J. W., goods, 1896,	$7 00
Clark, J. W., goods,	33 00
Clark, Wm. P., rent, 1896,	24 00
Clark, Wm. P., rents,	24 00
Cotton, C. R. & Co., goods, 1896,	4 00
Cotton, C. R. & Co., goods,	48 00
Cotton, C. R., goods,	4 00
Courtney, Mrs. Humphrey, rent,	4 00
Cross & Tolles, wood, and stock and labor,	16 75
Curtney, Julia, rent, 1896-1897,	12 00
Daggett & Cross, goods, 1896,	8 00
Daggett & Cross, goods,	24 00
Davis, A. A., casket and services, 1896,	15 00
Davis, A. A., casket and services,	10 00
Day Nursery, board, 1896,	10 00
Day Nursery, board,	18 50
Dearborn, John E., Agt., rent,	13 00
Deschamps & Houde, goods, 1896,	8 00
Deschamps & Houde, goods,	87 98
Desmarais Bros., goods,	31 00
Dion, Alfred, room and board, 1896,	6 00
Dion, Alfred, rent,	7 50
Dodge, Dana D., goods, 1896,	8 00
Dodge, Dana D., goods,	97 99
Downing, Michael, board, 1896,	15 00
Downing, Michael, board,	15 00
Eaton, Isaac, cash paid, 1896,	3 00
Eaton, Isaac, cash paid,	4 61
Eaton, Isaac, salary,	1,000 30
Farley, C. H., Agt., rent, 1896,	4 00
Farley, C. H., Agt., rents,	48 00
Finning, Charles, rent, 1896,	30 00
Finning, Charles, rents,	91 00
Flanders, E. D., goods, 1896,	5 00
Flanders, E. D., goods,	14 50

French, G. B., advise, 1896,	$12 00
Gilhooly, Mrs. Thomas, transportation,	3 80
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory,	2 00
Haley, A. B. & Co., goods,	2 50
Hammond, Frank, rents,	72 00
Hill, T. B., board, 1896,	5 00
Hill, T. B., board,	15 00
Hillsborough County Farm, board, 1896-'97,	64 57
Hillsborough County, nursing and care,	8 00
Howard, F. B., carriage service,	1 00
Howard, J. W., rent, 1896,	30 00
Howard, J. W., rent,	30 00
Hunt, J. H., carriage service,	2 00
Hurd, Munroe, milk,	16 70
Kehoe, A. F., supplies, 1896,	4 00
Kehoe, A. F., supplies,	8 00
Keith, H. W., wood and coal,	75
Kimball, D. W., rent, 1896,	6 00
Kimball, D. W., rent,	18 00
Lampron, Felix, goods, 1896,	7 97
Lampron, Felix, goods,	82 21
Landry, J. A., goods, 1896,	3 00
Landry, J. A., goods,	36 00
Ledoux, Samuel, goods, 1896,	10 06
Ledoux, Samuel, goods,	84 10
Lucier & Liberty, goods,	9 00
Lund, F. M., goods, 1896,	6 50
Lund, F. M., goods,	42 05
Mahar, Patrick and others, transportation, care and expense,	5 25
Mansfield, S. W., shoes,	13 20
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, board and treatment,	17 35
Masseck, C. S. & Co., food,	94

McQuesten & Co., flour, 1896, . .	$2 75
McQuesten & Co., flour, . . .	11 00
McQuesten, Geo. B., goods, 1896, .	8 00
McQuesten, Geo. B., goods, . .	40 00
Malloy, Wm., goods, 1896, . . .	5 00
Morrill, Mrs. D. L., rent, . . .	32 00
Morse, H. L. & Co., goods, . .	20 00
Nashua Coal Co., coal, 1896, . .	7 00
Nashua Coal Co., coal, . . .	17 50
Nashua Iron & Steel Co., rent, 1896,	36 00
Nashua Iron & Steel Co., rent, . .	36 00
Nashua Post Office, stamped envelopes,	10 90
Nashua Press Association, printing, 1896, ...	4 50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., rent, 1896, ...	38 45
Niland, Catherine, rent, . . .	40 00
Norwell, H. S., goods, . . .	4 89
Ordway, Sarah J., Est. of, clothing, .	5 13
Parker, Emery, coal, 1896, . .	14 00
Parker, Emery, coal, . . .	73 50
Parker, Mrs. L. W., rent, 1896, .	19 50
Peaslee, Mrs. S. B., board, 1896, .	6 00
Peaslee, Mrs. S. B., board, . .	80 00
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., coal and wood, 1896, ...	26 88
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., coal and wood,	107 25
Putnam, Wm. H., rent, 1896, . .	5 00
Putnam, Wm. H., rent, . . .	60 00
Reed, C. F., wood, ...	167 52
Richard & Cardin, goods, 1896, .	18 07
Richard & Cardin, goods, . .	28 00
Riley & McLeay, wood, . . .	9 75
Robichaud, Prudent L., coffins and burials, ...	15 00
Rogers, N. E., supplies, 1896, . .	4 00

Rogers, N. E., supplies,	$44 00	
Runnells, D. F., goods,	4 20	
Shattuck & Co., goods, 1896,	2 94	
Smith's, stationery, 1896,	85	
Smith's, stationery,	1 35	
Stevens, David, rent, 1896,	25 50	
Stevens, David, rent,	25 50	
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board, 1896,	88 75	
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board,	60 00	
Sullivan, Mrs. C., goods, 1896,	19 00	
Sullivan, Mrs. C., goods,	152 98	
Sullivan, Patrick M., labor,	1 75	
Taylor, M. A., Agt., rent,	18 00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing,	2 75	
Vickery, E. C., express,	2 00	
Walker, Mrs. E. M., board,	8 00	
Walton, C. J., goods,	1 00	
Webster, Amos, rent, 1896,	27 00	
Webster, Amos, rent,	27 00	
Wheeler, Charles, transportation and care,	5 00	
Whitman, N. S., goods, 1896,	1 25	
Whittemore, Fred, taxes abated,	13 02	
Willard, G. A., wood, 1896,	5 50	
Woods, Francis F., rent 1896,	7 00	
Woods, Francis F., rent,	7 00	
Undrawn,	161 85	
		$4,416 99

Paving.

Appropriation,	$6,500 00	
		$6,500 00

PAID.

Chandler, S. D., cement,	$5 00	
Hooper, F. H. oil,	1 20	
Moran, M., edgestone,	11 60	
Nashua Granite Co., flagstone,	108 40	
Pay roll, labor and teams, Dist. No. 2,	400 57	
Richardson, Charles O., laying paving,	915 20	
Stevens Granite Co., block paving,	4,801 34	
Willard, Geo. A., sand,	255 65	
Undrawn,	1 04	
		$6,500 00

Police Department.

Appropriation,	$22,000 00	
Less amount transferred to school department,	803 91	
		$21,196 09

PAID.

Austin & Ober, repairs,	$4 46
Bagley, G. E. & Co., printing,	32 00
Balcom, G. E., ice,	35 89
Barnard, James, supplies, 1896,	23
Barnard, James, supplies,	3 44
Burke, C. H. Baking Co., crackers,	2 50
Cameron, Chas. C., washing and supplies,	33 92
Campbell, G. H., salary as captain night watch,	75 00
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., supplies,	2 25
Clough, W. O., salary, asso. judge,	300 00
Commissioners' salaries, Cook, F. D.,	100 00

Commissioners' salaries, Burke, Charles H., clerk, . . .	$125 00
Commissioners' salaries, Taylor, M. A., ...	100 00
Cook, F. D., cash paid for repairs, .	4 15
Cotton, C. R., supplies, . . .	6 05
Cross & Tolles, supplies, . .	90
Cummings, I. N., wood, . . .	5 50
Dinsmore & Baker, goods, . .	10 00
Eastman, Edson C., copy of laws, .	1 00
Eaton, A. S., salary, City Marshal, .	1,000 00
Evans, D. & Co., goods, . . .	5 83
Fitzpatrick, Martin W., salary, clerk of court, ...	264 00
Gas Appliance Exchange, labor and supplies, 1896, ...	3 70
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory,	2 00
Hamilton, J. A., awnings, . .	10 00
Hoitt, C. W., salary, judge police court, ...	1,000 30
Hooper, R. R., Boston Journal, .	6 90
Howard, F. B., carriage service, .	9 75
Howard & Co., goods, . . .	1 50
Howard & Co., repairs and goods, .	19 77
Hunt, James H., livery, 1896, . .	3 25
Hunt, James H., livery, . . .	14 50
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor, 1896, ...	1 33
Jackman, C. B. & Son, repairs and stock, ...	2 30
Lovering, W. A., toilet paper, . .	6 00
Luce, Thomas D., making record, .	1 20
Marden & Mygatt, watering pot, .	85
Marsh & Howard, carriage service, '96,	8 00
Nashua Coal Co., coal, . . .	455 00
Nashua Daily Press, printing, 1896,	5 50

Nashua Press Association, printing,	$32 25	
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., gas,	272 44	
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., supplies,	2 90	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., rent and messages,	149 68	
Norwell, H. S., goods,	3 00	
Pay roll, bell ringing,	24 00	
Pay rolls, regular officers,	14,983 00	
" " special officers,	831 00	
Pay roll, uniforms,	950 00	
Pennichuck Water Works, water,	30 91	
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., wood,	12 00	
Ray, F. O., goods,	6 92	
Smith's, goods, 1896,	2 80	
Smith's, stationery,	12 72	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing,	6 75	
Walker, Otis F., goods,	10 00	
Wheeler, H. R., printing,	6 00	
Wheeler, W. W., salary deputy marshal,	75 00	
Wheeler & Nutting, carriage service,	16 75	
Whittemore, F. P., printing,	5 00	
Whitney Machine Co., bell ringing,	2 00	
Willoughby, J. H., salary,	96 00	
Wilmore Bros., telephone index,	1 00	
		$21,196 09

Printing and Stationery.

Appropriation,	$1,100 00	
		$1,100 00

PAID.

Bagley, Geo. E. & Co., printing municipal register,	35 00
Bagley, Geo. E. & Co., order books,	47 52
Bagley, Geo. E. & Co., sundry printing,	48 50
Barker, James H., printing,	6 25
Carrie, W. A. & Co., bonds, 1896,	75 00
Classon, C. W., rubber stamps and pads,	7 55
Cross & Tolles, filing case,	8 50
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directories, 1896,	3 50
Ingalls, F. M., photographs and labor,	5 00
Nashua, N. H., Post Office, stamped envelopes,	21 80
Nashua Daily Press, advertising, 1896,	60
Nashua Daily Press, printing and advertising,	55 95
Nashua Press Association, sundry printing and advertising,	48 50
Norris, H. L. & Co., goods, 1896,	1 20
Norris, H. L. & Co., paper,	1 00
Peckham, Mrs. F. E., making out tax bills,	20 00
Smith's, goods, 1896,	6 25
Smith's, goods,	31 00
Stearns, Ezra S., copies of acts,	3 00
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing, 1896,	23 75
Telegraph Publishing Co., annual reports,	445 15
Telegraph Publishing Co., sundry printing and advertising,	195 90
Weston, Fannie E., typewriting tax list,	1 50

Wheeler, H. R., printing, 1896,	$ 75	
Wheeler, H. R., printing,	4 25	
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, ribbon,	1 00	
Undrawn,	1 58	
		$1,100 00

Public Library.

Appropriation,	$5,000 00	
		$5,000 00

PAID.

V. C. Gilman, Treas.,	$5,000 00	
		$5,000 00

Salaries.

Appropriation,	$4,830 00	
Transferred from Paupers off Farm,	25 00	
		$4,855 00

PAID.

Tolles, J. E., mayor,	$1,000 00
Smith, Geo. F., city clerk,	600 00
Ramsdell, H. W., tax collector,	1,500 00
Spalding, W. E., city treasurer,	300 00
French, G. B., city solicitor,	16 22
Jackson, G. F., city solicitor,	483 78
Ladd, J. W., city messenger,	780 00

Danforth, G. E., clerk common council,		$150 00	
Lajoie, M. T., member board of health 4th quarter, 1896,		25 00	
			$4,855 00

Schools.

Balance from 1896,		$2,794 09	
Appropriation,		24,000 00	
State tax,		30,310 00	
Literary fund,		2,061 50	
Dog licenses, 1896, less expenses and damages paid,		1,231 38	
Fassett, James H., tuition, etc.,		322 00	
Transferred from the following departments:			
Paupers of farm,	$55 24		
Police department,	803 91		
Fire department,	1,091 50	1,950 65	
			$62,669 62

PAID.

Adams, H. B., repairs,	$2 75
Alexander, D. P., cash paid for supplies and laundry, 1896,	4 17
Alexander, D. P., cash paid for supplies and laundry,	5 95
Allyn & Bacon, books,	75 43
American Book Co., books, 1896,	7 20
American Book Co., books,	125 43
American Express Co., transportation, 1896,	4 10
American Express Co., transportation,	30 50
American Humane Ed. Soc., goods,	12 19

Babb, Edw. E. & Co., books,	$11 33
Bagley, G. E. & Co., printing,	9 50
Barker, S. N., salary, clerk Board of Education,	100 00
Barker, S. N., postage,	1 74
Barkey, Wm., wood,	4 05
Barnard, James, goods, 1896,	2 16
Barnard, James, goods,	51 11
Barr Hardware Co., goods, 1896,	95
Barr Hardware Co., goods,	115 24
Batchelder, Nathaniel, teams and labor,	7 63
Baxter, A. F., cash paid and repairs,	1 45
Boston & Maine R. R., transportation,	5 59
Boston School Supply Co., books,	14 00
Bouley, N. P., services as enumerator,	86 00
Boyden, Arthur C., goods,	1 80
Brown, A. W., transportation, 1896,	25
Brown, A. W., transportation,	7 67
Caproni, P. P. & Bro., goods,	5 53
Carr, Henri G., stock and labor,	7 50
Chalifoux, Vital, labor, 1896,	75
Chalifoux, Vital, labor,	9 26
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., ribbon,	11 40
Church, John Co., goods,	2 25
Clark, Emri W., stock and labor,	28 00
Clark, John H., goods, 1896,	3 98
Clark, John H., goods,	175 31
Classon, C. W., rubber stamps and pads,	7 05
Codman, C. C., Mfg. Co., paint,	2 00
Cone & Malhoit, stock and labor,	45 16
Cook, M. Evelyn, typewriting,	21 15
Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., boards,	2 03
Cooper, W. J., weather strips,	5 25
Cross & Tolles, stock, labor and goods,	330 49

Cross & Tolles, stock, labor and goods, 1895 and 1896,	$5 80
Cummings, W. A., tuning piano,	2 50
Ditson, O., Co., supplies,	9 34
Douyett, Mrs., labor,	9 00
Dow, F. P., stock and labor,	19 90
Duncklee, L. P., loam,	10 00
Educational Publishing Co., goods,	9 38
Emery, Mrs., labor,	9 00
Fassett, James H., cash paid for sundry expenses and speaker at graduation,	36 02
Freligh, C. A., tuning piano,	2 00
French, Malcolm, engrossing,	1 50
Gas Appliance Exchange, repairs, 1896,	50
Gas Appliance Exchange, stock and labor,	29 39
Gaskill, B. T. & S. J., goods, 1896,	1 30
Gaskill, B. T. & S. J., goods,	3 35
Gaskill, M. E., stock and labor,	44 55
Gaskill, W. A., labor,	1 50
Gay, A. E., stock and labor, 1896,	5 83
Gay, A. E., stock and labor,	119 52
Gilson, F. H. Co., goods,	25 00
Ginn & Co., supplies, 1896,	46 95
Ginn & Co., supplies,	1,358 89
Greenough, Adams & Cushing, goods,	5 00
Gregg & Son, stock, labor and goods,	204 42
Gustine, Wallace, labor,	5 92
Hall, Williams, goods, 1896,	2 40
Hall, Williams, goods,	50
Hamilton, J. A., stock and repairs,	29 50
Hammett, J. L., supplies,	10 31
Hammett, J. L. Co., supplies,	175 60

Hargraves, B. J., stock and labor, 1896,	$1 25
Hargraves, B. J., stock and labor,	79 00
Harris, Charles, stock and labor, 1896,	2 47
Harris, Charles, labor,	1 00
Harris, Ira F., services and cash paid in purchase of land,	20 00
Heath, D. C. & Co., supplies,	283 00
Hidden, W. E., jobbing,	1 00
Hobart, Albert, labor,	5 92
Holt, Henry & Co., goods,	26 67
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., supplies,	416 78
Howard & Co., goods and use of chairs, 1896,	4 76
Howard & Co., goods and repairs,	354 16
Howe, John P., wood and labor,	303 46
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor, 1896,	109 45
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor,	23 47
Jackman, Lilla F., transportation, 1896,	33 00
Jones, Patrick, labor,	1 00
Journal Newspaper Co., books,	57 00
Kelley, H. W., typewriting, 1896,	9 00
Kellogg, E. L. & Co., supplies, 1896,	38 50
Knott, L. E., App. Co., supplies,	53 76
Knowlton, H. J., stock and labor,	1 25
Law, Geo. E., jobbing, 1896,	1 25
Law, Geo. E., jobbing,	16 85
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, supplies,	161 69
Lee & Shepard, books,	45 87
Lippincott, J. B. Co., supplies,	2 88
Lothrop Publishing Co., supplies,	32 00
Lovering, W. A., goods, 1896,	25
Lovering, W. A., goods,	7 10

Marden & Mygatt, stock and labor, 1896,	$5 23
Marden & Mygatt, stock and labor,	94 09
Marshall, F. V., supplies and labor	11 15
Marsh's Express, express,	60
Maynard, Merrill & Co , supplies,	13 79
McQuesten, Geo. B., supplies,	4 53
Moore, James H., goods and repairs, 1896,	3 20
Moran, Michael, stone, 1896,	15 00
Moran, Michael, stone,	81 57
Morse, The, Co., goods,	90
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor,	198 67
Nashua C. & G. P. Co., goods, 1895,	2 50
Nashua Coal Co., coal, 1896,	12 50
Nashua Coal Co., coal,	3,213 00
Nashua Concrete Co., stock and labor,	380 11
Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry Co., goods, 1896,	37 12
Nashua Granite Co., stock and labor, 1896,	9 82
Nashua Iron & Brass Foundry Co., goods and repairs,	7 15
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., gas,	31 78
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., electricity,	25 60
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., pipe,	19 20
Nashua, N. H., Post Office, stamped envelopes,	21 80
Nashua Daily Press, printing, 1896,	22 75
Nashua Daily Press, advertising,	3 00
Nashua Press Association, printing and advertising,	99 60
Nashua Sanitary Co., cleaning,	12 00

Nashua Street Sprinkling Co., sprinkling, 1896,	$18 00
Nashua Street Sprinkling Co., sprinkling,	18 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., rent, and messages,	43 69
Otis, B. B., stock and labor,	9 55
Pay rolls, janitors,	195 00
Pay rolls, superintendent, truant officer and janitors,	7,176 22
Pay rolls, teachers,	41,666 19
Pearson, E. W., cash paid, 1896,	15 98
Pearson, E. W., cash paid,	30 41
Peerless Powder Co., goods,	8 22
Peirce, T. W., binding and repairs, 1896,	19 68
Peirce, T. W., binding and repairs,	101 78
Pennichuck Water Works, water,	419 43
Perry, G. S. & Co., supplies, 1894,	14 80
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., teams and labor,	35 63
Prang Educational Co., The, goods,	77 70
Proctor Bros. & Co., lumber,	22 86
Race, W. L., stock and labor,	204 95
Ray, F. O., stock and labor, 1896,	1 15
Ray, F. O., stock and labor,	126 85
Richter, G. H. & Co., goods,	4 00
Robbins, Lizzie, transportation, 1896,	33 00
Robbins, Lizzie, transportation,	50 50
Roby & Swart, goods,	26 00
Schmidt, Arthur P., goods,	68 85
Scribner's, Sons, Charles, goods,	3 51
Shea, Daniel, stock and labor,	33 75
Silver, Burdette & Co., goods,	86 90
Sloan, J. F., stock and labor, 1896,	15 00
Sloan, J. F., stock and labor,	58 65

Small, Willard, goods,	$ 2 84	
Smith's, goods, 1896,	231 11	
Smith's, goods,	976 00	
Sulpho-Napthol Co., The, goods,	12 50	
Tapley, Herman F., labor, 1896,	4 50	
Tapley, Herman F., labor,	12 00	
Taylor, M. A., insurance,	135 00	
Tebbetts, Fred, labor,	21 00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing, 1896,	10 50	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing, and advertising,	33 50	
Thompson, Brown & Co., goods,	10 00	
Thompson, E. J. & Co., stock and labor,	105 00	
Titcomb, A. O., stock and labor,	71 63	
Turrell, F. H., use of pump,	3 00	
University Publishing Co., books,	52 08	
Vickery, Grace M., engraving,	9 00	
Voter, C. A. & Co., stock and labor,	15 45	
Wallace, J., stock and labor,	14 98	
Walton, C. J.. clocks and repairs,	30 00	
Ware, William & Co., goods,	83 90	
Watson, J. F., mowing grass,	6 00	
Werner School Book Co., books,	77 28	
Wheeler, G. S., rent of piano, 1896,	9 00	
Wheeler, G. S., rent of piano,	18 00	
Wheeler, H. R., printing, 1896,	50	
Wheeler, H. R., printing,	114 25	
Whitman, N. S., toilet paper, 1896,	5 00	
Whitman, N. S., toilet paper,	5 00	
Whittemore, F. P., printing,	27 00	
Wilson, G. H., labor,	14 25	
Woods, B. S., goods,	1 20	
Undrawn,	21 28	
		$62,669 62

Sewers and Drains.

Appropriation,	$3,000 00	
Transferred from paupers,	4 54	
		$3,004 54

PAID.

Brigham, G. H., stock and labor, constructing sewers,	$1,331 32	
Chandler, S. D., cement,	5 00	
Concord Foundry Co., goods,	31 24	
Cone & Malhoit, stock and labor,	38 08	
Duncklee, L. P., pipe, 1896,	2 86	
Gay, A. E., goods, 1896,	2 35	
Gay, A. E., stock and labor,	22 70	
Hooper, Mr., oil,	1 20	
Jackman, C. B. & Son, pipe and connections, 1896,	2 90	
Jackman, C. B. & Son, pipe and connections,	109 29	
Jackson Co., The, rent of land,	1 00	
Morgan, E. A., brick,	48 13	
Nashua Iron & Brass Foundry Co., goods,	76 53	
Nashua Press Association, printing and advertising,	15 00	
Pay roll, labor and teams, Dist. No. 1,	417 65	
Pay roll, labor and teams, Dist. No. 2,	890 29	
Telegraph Publishing Company, advertising,	3 00	
Tilton, O. B., cement,	6 00	
		$3,004 54

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation, ...	$10,450 00	
		$10,450 00

PAID.

Tolles, J. E., Mayor, . . .	$10,018 25	
Trustees Sinking Fund, . . .	431 75	
		$10,450 00

Soldiers and Sailors.

Appropriation, ...	$1,700 00	
		$1,700 00

PAID.

Adams, F. H., rent, 1896, . .	$8 00
Adams, F. H., rent, . . .	48 00
Adams, F. E., wood, . . .	19 50
Allton, N. J., goods, 1896, . .	8 00
Allton, N. J., goods, . . .	43 00
Balcom, G. E., coal, . . .	3 50
Brennan, Michael, board, 1896, .	7 00
Brennan, Michael, board, . . .	21 00
Brown, W. C., rent, . . .	28 00
Clark, J. W., goods, 1896, . .	3 00
Clark, J. W., goods, . . .	20 00
Cotton, C. R., goods, 1896, . .	10 00
Cotton, C. R., goods, . . .	92 00
Cotton C. R. & Co., goods, 1896, .	4 00
Cotton, C. R. & Co, goods, . .	12 00

Crosby, Nancy M., rent, . . .	$66 00
Cross & Tolles, wood, 1896, . .	2 00
Daggett & Cross, goods, . . .	36 00
Davis, A. A., casket and services, '96,	15 00
Deschamps & Houde, goods, . .	5 91
Dodge, James E., rent, . . .	24 00
Douglass, Asa H., rent, 1896, . .	9 00
Douglass, Asa H., rent, . . .	108 00
Eaton, Isaac, cash paid for transportation, ...	1 23
Flanders, E. D., goods, 1896, . .	8 00
Flanders, E. D., goods, . . .	109 80
Fletcher, S. W., goods, . . .	6 75
Howard, Mrs. G. W., rent, 1896, .	21 00
Lund, F. M., goods, 1896, . .	3 75
Malone, Robert S., milk, 1896, . .	1 80
Malone, Robert S., milk, . .	7 05
Mansfield, S. W., goods, . . .	11 10
McQuesten & Co., flour, 1896, .	2 75
Merrill, M. D., estate of, rent, 1896,	22 50
Merrill, M. D., estate of, rent, . .	22 50
Morse, H. L. & Co., goods, . .	4 00
Nashua Coal Co., coal, 1896, . .	14 00
Nashua Coal Co., coal, . . .	14 00
Nodding, C. A., goods, 1896, . .	8 00
Nodding, C. A., goods, . . .	29 98
Ober, Chas. P., rent, 1896, . .	8 00
Ober, Chas. P., rent, . . .	96 00
Parker, Emery, coal, 1896, . .	7 00
Parker, Emery, coal, . . .	35 00
Parker, J. B., rent, ...	24 00
Pombrio, M. H. & Co., wood and coal,	37 75
Reed, Chas. F., wood, . . .	82 65
Reed, William H., goods, 1896, .	1 00
Runnells, D. F., goods, 1896, . .	4 00
Shattuck & Co., goods, 1896, . .	2 00

Shea, Patrick, board, 1896,	$ 5 00	
Shea, Patrick, board,	15 00	
Sullivan, Mrs. C., goods, 1896,	6 00	
Sullivan, Mrs. C., goods,	64 11	
Walker, Mrs. E. M., board, 1896,	8 00	
Walker, Mrs. E. M., board and nursing,	98 00	
Wheeler, C. A., goods, 1896,	7 00	
Woods, B. S., goods, 1896,	9 00	
Woods, B. S., goods,	92 97	
Undrawn,	216 40	
		$1,700 00

State and County Tax.

County tax assessed,	$29,412 46	
State tax assessed,	30,310 00	
		$59,722 46

PAID.

County of Hillsborough, county tax,	$29,412 46	
S. A. Carter, state treasurer, state tax,	30,310 00	
		$59,722 46

Street Lights.

Appropriation,	$23,500 00	
Transferred from Paupers off Farm,	272 11	
		$23,772 11

PAID.

Collins, D. J., lighting lamps,	$12 00	
Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co., gas light,	56 00	
Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co., electric lights,	23,695 92	
Sullivan, C., goods, 1896,	8 19	
		$23,772 11

Temporary Loan.

RECEIPTS.

Cutler, G. W., note,	$5,300 00	
Spalding, W. E., city treasurer, notes,	195,000 00	
Tolles, W. C., guardian, note,	500 00	
Trustees Hunt Lecture Fund,	735 00	
		$201,535 00

PAID.

Spalding, W. E., city treasurer, notes,	$195,000 00	
Balance unpaid,	6,535 00	
		$201,535 00

Ward Expenses.

Appropriation,	$225 00	
		$225 00

PAID.

Pay roll, moderators,	$45 00	
" selectmen,	135 00	
" ward clerks,	45 00	
		$225 00

Water Supply.

Appropriation,	$6,300 00	
Transferred from Contagious Diseases,	132 50	
		$6,432 50

PAID.

Pennichuck Water Works, water for hydrants and reservoirs,	$6,432 50	
		$6,432 50

RECAPITULATION.

Accounts.	Appropriations, Balances and Receipts.	Appropriations, Balances and Receipts after Transfers were made.	Undrawn.	Expended.
Armory Expenses	$ 800 00	$ 800 00		$ 800 00
Assessors Department	3,300 00	3,300 00	$ 16 50	3,283 50
Band Concerts	200 00	200 00		200 00
Belvidere School, bal. $6,641 65				
" " appr. 3,000 00				
	9,641 65	9,641 65	11 60	9,630 05
Board of Health	475 00	475 00	60 57	414 43
Cemetery, Edgewood	1,500 00	1,500 00		1,500 00
Cemetery, Suburban	100 00	100 00		100 00
Cemetery, Woodlawn	1,500 00	1,500 00		1,500 00
City Farm and House of Correction	11,500 00	11,500 00	112 57	11,387 43
City Hall	1,200 00	1,200 00	2 69	1,197 31
City Interest	32,000 00	32,000 00	269 68	31,730 32
City Physician's Supplies	650 00	650 00	52	649 48
Contagious Diseases	300 00	133 50	35 68	97 82
Edgestone	400 00	400 00	13 91	386 09
Engineer's Department	3,200 00	3,200 00	1 21	3,198 79
Fire Department	24,000 00	22,908 50	50	22,908 00
Greeley Site	42,508 91	42,647 66		42,647 66

RECAPITULATION.

Accounts.	Appropriations, Balances and Receipts.	Appropriations, Balances and Receipts after Transfers were made.	Undrawn.	Expended.
Highways and Bridges, No. 1,	$11,200 00	$10,765 16	$ 353 80	$10,411 36
" " " No. 2.	16,800 00	16,800 00	24 44	16,775 56
Incidentals, ...	4,500 00	5,188 36	1 75	5,186 61
Insurance, ...	800 00	667 85	10 00	657 85
Lake Street Land . .	775 00	775 00		775 00
Lands and Buildings, . .	225 00	225 00	3 39	221 61
Memorial Day, . . .	200 00	200 00		200 00
Milk Inspector, . . .	225 00	225 00	30	224 70
Norton Street Land, . .	2,175 00	2,175 00		2,175 00
Nashua Hospital Association,	2,200 00	2,200 00		2,200 00
Palm St. School, bal. $3,605 74				
" " " appr. 4,100 00				
	7,705 74	7,705 74		7,705 74
Park Commission, . .	500 00	500 00		500 00
Paupers, ...	5,000 00	4,416 99	161 85	4,255 14
Paving, ...	6,500 00	6,500 00	1 04	6,498 96
Police Department, . .	22,000 00	21,196 09		21,196 09
Printing and Stationery, .	1,100 00	1,100 00	1 58	1,098 42
Public Library, . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00		5,000 00
Salaries, ...	4,830 00	4,855 00		4,855 00

RECAPITULATION.

Accounts.		Appropriations, Balances and Receipts.	Appropriations, Balances and Receipts after Transfers were made.	Undrawn.	Expended.
Schools, balance,	$2,794 09				
" appr.,	24,000 00				
" tax,	30,310 00				
" other receipts,	3,614 88				
		$60,718 97	$62,669 62	$ 21 28	$62,648 34
Sewers and Drains,		3,000 00	3,004 54		3,004 54
Sinking Fund,		10,450 00	10,450 00		10,450 00
Soldiers and Sailors,		1,700 00	1,700 00	216 40	1,483 60
Street Lights,		23,500 00	23,772 11		23,772 11
Ward Expenses,		225 00	225 00		225 00
Water Supply,		6,300 00	6,432 50		6,432 50
Totals,		$330,905 27	$330,905 27	$1,321 26	$329,584 01
Expenditures, where provision is made other than appropriation,					
Abatements (provided for by an overlay in making the assessment of taxes),					1,518 80

RECAPITULATION.

Accounts.	Appropriations, Balances and Receipts.	Appropriations, Balances and Receipts after Transfers were made.	Undrawn.	Expended.
City Debt (paid from money in treasury not otherwise expended), ...				$10,500 00
State and County Tax (provided for by direct tax), .				59,722 46
Temporary loan (notes are issued to pay the current expenses in anticipation of taxes. This item is paid from taxes received), .				195,000 00
Totals, ...	$330,905 27	$330,905 27	$1,321 26	$596,325 27

NASHUA, N. H., Dec. 31, 1897.

The undersigned, Committee on Accounts and Finance of the City of Nashua for the year ending December 31st, 1897, have examined the foregoing accounts of George F. Smith, City Clerk of said city, and find the same to be correctly cast and sustained by proper vouchers which are on file at the City Clerk's office.

J. E. TOLLES.
CALVIN R. WOOD.
CHAS. M. SPALDING.
O. F. WINSLOW.
GEO. E. LAW.
CHAS. H. BARKER.
HERMAN A. OSGOOD.

City Indebtedness.

Statement of Time Notes of the City of Nashua, Outstanding December 31, 1897.

Frank A. McKean, city treasurer, date Sept. 1, 1889, due Sept., 1, 1905, 4 per cent., ...	$6,000 00	
George W. Cutler, date Jan. 7, 1897, due 11 months after date, 3¾ per cent., ...	5,300 00	
W. C. Tolles, guardian, date Jan. 15, 1897, due 11 months after date, 3¾ per cent., ...	500 00	
Trustees Hunt Lecture Fund, date March 1, 1897, due Dec. 15, 1897, 4 per cent. from Feb. 1, 1897, . .	490 00	
Trustees Hunt Lecture Fund, date July 20, 1897, due Dec. 15, 1897, 4 per cent., ...	245 00	
Wm. E. Spalding, city treasurer, date Oct. 15, 1897, due one year after date, 4 per cent. (Lake street land note),	775 00	
Wm. E. Spalding, city treasurer, date Oct. 15, 1897, due one year after date, 4 per cent. (Norton street land note)	2,175 00	
Wm. E. Spalding, city treasurer, date Oct. 29, 1897, due 6 months after date, with interest (Greeley site and expenses, note), ...	42,508 91	
Total time notes, . . .		$57,993 91

Statement of the Demand Notes of the City of Nashua, Outstanding December 31, 1897.

Noyes Prize Medal Fund, date Feb. 11, 1878, 6 per cent., ...	$1,000 00
Trustees, Edgewood Cemetery, date July 14, 1894, 6 per cent. (account E. W. Upham bequest), . .	100 00
Trustees Edgewood Cemetery, date July 14, 1894, 6 per cent. (account Allen Wilson bequest), . .	333 33
Trustees Edgewood Cemetery, date July 1, 1894, 6 per cent. (account Edward Wheeler bequest), . .	1,000 00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Mary A. Crowley bequest), . .	300 00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Jos. Knowlton bequest), . .	100 00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Sarah E. Searles bequest), . .	100 00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Lewis B. Ball bequest), . .	100 00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Rosan Wallace bequest), . .	100 00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Joseph Baldwin bequest), . .	250 00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Ella C. Saunders bequest), . .	100 00

Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account W.B. Needham bequest), . .	$200 00	
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account Allen Wilson bequest), . . .	166 67	
Hunt Library Fund, date April 1, 1897, 4 per cent., ...	6,564 14	
Trustees Suburban Cemeteries, date Sept. 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account J. C. Lund bequest), . . .	200 00	
Custodian Hunt Library Fund, date Nov. 1, 1897, 4 per cent., . .	1,851 14	
		$12,465 28

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Issue.	Description.	Number.	Denomination.	Amount.	Total.
July 1, 1876.	City Bonds.	50	$1,000	$ 50,000	
July 1, 1876.	" "	50	500	25,000	
					$ 75,000
Aug. 1, 1889.	" "	50	500	5,000	
				10,000	
				10,000	
					25,000
June 1, 1891.	" "	200	1,000	40,000	
				40,000	
				40,000	
				40,000	
				40,000	
					200,000
June 1, 1893.	City Bonds. Int. payable in Gold.	200	1,000	200,000	200,000
June 1, 1893.	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in Gold.	15	1,000	15,000	15,000
May 1, 1895.	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in Gold.	100	1,000	100,000	100,000
Oct. 1, 1896.	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in Gold.	25	1,000	25,000	25,000
		Total Bonded Debt,			$640,000

City of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 31, 1897.

Date when Principal is due.	INTEREST.		
	Rate per ct.	When Payable.	Where Payable.
July 1, 1901.	6	Jan. and July 1.	First National Bank, Boston,
July 1, 1901.	6	" " " "	or, City Treas., Nashua.
Aug. 1, 1899.	4	Feb. and Aug. 1.	Blake Bros. & Co., Boston.
Aug. 1, 1900.	4	" " " "	" " " "
Aug. 1, 1904.	4	" " " "	" " " "
June 1, 1911.	4	June and Dec. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua.
June 1, 1912.	4	" " " "	" " "
June 1, 1913.	4	" " " "	" " "
June 1, 1914.	4	" " " "	" " "
June 1, 1915.	4	" " " "	" " "
June 1, 1913.	4	" " " "	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
June 1, 1918.	4	" " " "	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
May 1, 1915.	4	May and Nov. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
Oct. 1, 1916.	4	Apr. and Oct. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.

Statement, December 31, 1897.

RESOURCES.

Uncollected taxes, 1896,	$1,954 04	
Uncollected taxes, 1897,	49,318 52	
Sinking fund,	44,906 29	
Cash on hand,	1,963 37	
		$98,142 22

LIABILITIES.

Bonded debt,	$640,000 00	
Time notes,	57,993 91	
Demand notes,	12,465 28	
		$710,459 19

Liabilities,	$710,459 19	
Resources,	98,142 22	
Net city debt,		$612,316 97
December 31, 1897, net debt,	$612,316 97	
December 31, 1896, net debt,	575,078 85	
Amount of increase of debt,		$37,238 12

N. B. It should be borne in mind that the valuation of the city property has been increased as follows:

Payment for Greeley site,	$42,508 91	
Purchase of Norton street land for school house,	2,175 00	
Purchase of Lake street land for school house,	775 00	
		$45,458 91

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Year.	Number of Polls.	Value of Polls.	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Total Valuation.
1866	2064	$495,360 00	$4,404,166 00	$4,899,526 00
1867	2239	537,360 00	4,298,296 00	4,835,656 00
1868	2402	360,300 00	4,475,946 00	4,836,246 00
1869	2415	362,250 00	4,743,196 00	5,105,446 00
1870	2483	372,450 00	4,774,284 00	5,146,734 00
1871	2531	379,650 00	4,917,276 00	5,296,926 00
1872	2631	263,100 00	4,958,796 00	5,221,896 00
1873	2897	289,700 00	5,250,196 00	5,539,896 00
1874	3028	302,800 00	5,670,614 00	5,973,414 00
1875	3017	301,700 00	6,334,632 00	6,636,332 00
1876	2946	294,600 00	8,534,524 00	8,829,124 00
1877	2922	292,200 00	7,984,338 00	8,276,538 00
1878	2698	295,800 00	7,995,904 00	8,291,704 00
1879	2882	288,800 00	8,352,922 00	8,641,722 00
1880	3014	301,400 00	8,639,080 00	8,940,480 00
1881	3127	312,700 00	8,856,714 00	9,169,414 00
1882	3367	336,700 00	9,195,240 00	9,511,940 00
1883	3498	349,800 00	8,992,582 00	9,342,382 00
1884	3597	359,700 00	8,974,100 00	9,333,800 00
1885	3563	356,300 00	8,967,594 00	9,323,894 00
1886	3773	377,300 00	9,088,584 00	9,465,884 00
1887	3931	393,100 00	9,259,110 00	9,652,210 00
1888	4328	432,800 00	9,500,493 00	9,933,293 00
1889	4591	459,100 00	9,623,468 00	10,082,586 00
1890	4684	468,400 00	9,976,638 00	10,445,038 00
1891	5120	512,000 00	10,683,514 00	11,195,514 00
1892	5241	524,100 00	11,561,529 00	12,085,629 00
1893	5333	533,300 00	11,968,842 00	12,502,142 00
1894	5477	547,700 00	12,300,210 00	12,847,910 00
1895	5584	558,400 00	12,536,097 00	13,094,497 00
1896	5746	574,600 00	12,878,245 00	13,452,845 00
1897	5830	583,000 00	13,229,211 00	13,812,211 00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Tax on $100.	Tax on Dogs.	Amount of Tax.	Mayor.
$2 15	$235 00	$109,693 43	Hon. Gilman Scripture.
1 85	250 00	96,971 04	" "
1 84	353 00	93,825 17	George Bowers.
2 80	381 00	143,333 49	Jotham D. Otterson.
2 02	364 00	104,328 02	" "
2 49	391 00	132,284 46	Dana Sargent.
2 45	414 00	128,350 45	Seth D. Chandler.
2 20	437 00	122,314 71	Frank A. McKean.
2 15	518 00	128,946 40	" "
1 85	532 00	123,304 14	George H. Whitney.
1 50	563 00	132,999 86	Charles Williams.
1 50	452 00	124,600 07	" "
1 50	379 00	124,754 56	William H. Cook.
1 56	396 00	135,206 86	Charles Holman.
1 66	360 00	148,890 49	" "
1 70	312 00	157,068 86	Benj. Fletcher, Jr.
1 64	337 00	151,152 05	" " "
1 60	330 00	149,808 11	A. M. Norton.
1 60	395 00	149,735 80	" "
1 66	468 00	155,618 89	John A. Spalding.
1 73	575 00	164,461 60	James H. Tolles.
1 62	675 00	157,575 04	" "
1 70	781 00	169,739 78	" "
1 73	722 00	175,576 74	Charles H. Burke.
1 89	799 00	198,307 01	" "
1 78	745 00	200,036 28	William H. Beasom.
1 79	577 00	216,901 98	" "
1 90		237,540 70	Williams Hall.
1 84		236,403 14	Thomas Sands.
2 40		314,267 92	Joseph W. Howard.
2 18		293,234 41	" "
2 12		292,818 52	Jason E. Tolles.

Estimated Value of City Property.

City hall building and lot, . .	$41,000 00
County " " " . .	25,000 00
City farm and buildings, . . .	12,500 00
City hospital and furniture, . .	1,500 00
North Common, ...	10,000 00
South Common, ...	10,000 00
Land, Arlington street, . . .	3,000 00
Greeley farm, ...	4,500 00
Engine house and stable, Olive street,	34,000 00
Engine house and stable, Arlington street, ...	6,000 00
Engine house and stable, Quincy street, ...	4,000 00
Engine house, Amherst street, . .	41,000 00
Property in hands of fire department, including engines, hose, trucks, horses, blankets, tools, etc., . .	34,925 00
Fire alarm telegraph, . . .	10,000 00
Property in hands of city engineer, .	800 00
Highway tools	1,300 00
Watering troughs and fountains, .	600 00
Property in hands of police department, ...	1,600 00
Steam roller, ...	4,000 00
Police station and furniture, . .	35,000 00
Heating apparatus, furniture and fixtures City Hall building, . .	5,000 00
Furniture and fixtures, County building, ...	800 00

Greeley site,	$42,647 66	
Land, Webster and Rockland streets,	1,400 00	
Land, Sargent's avenue and Cushing's avenue,	2,000 00	
Personal property at City Farm,	14,281 21	
		$346,853 87

School Houses.

District No. 1, Lowell road,	$1,200 00	
" " 2, " "	1,000 00	
" " 3, Spring street,	109,585 00	
" " 3, Main street,	20,000 00	
" " 3, East Pearl street,	3,500 00	
" " 3, Mulberry street,	2,500 00	
" " 3, Lake street,	12,560 00	
" " 3, Edgeville,	1,500 00	
" " 5, Chandler street,	4,000 00	
" " 5, Mt. Pleasant,	51,590 00	
" " 6, Amherst road,	1,500 00	
" " 7, Hollis road,	1,000 00	
" " 9, Dunstable road,	600 00	
" " 10, " "	1,500 00	
" " 11, " "	1,200 00	
Apparatus and furniture,	10,660 00	
Arlington street school house,	25,000 00	
Furniture,	2,000 00	
Amherst street school house,	15,000 00	
Belvidere school house,	17,988 40	
Palm street school house,	14,100 00	
Land Lake street for school house,	775 00	
Land, Norton street for school house,	2,175 00	
		$300,933 40
Total,		$647,787 27

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

ROSTER.

Commission.

CHARLES H. WHITNEY, *Chairman*,
WILLIAM D. SWART,
GEORGE F. ADAMS, *Clerk*.

Board of Engineers.

Chief Engineer, ... George O. Osborn.
Residence, 13 Pleasant Street.
First Assistant, ... Everett S. Putnam
Residence, 11 Middle Street.
Second Assistant, ... James E. Smith
Residence, 13 Lock Street,
Third Assistant, ... William F. Barnes
Residence, 45 Summer Street.
Fourth Assistant, ... Frank E. Fisher.
Residence, 62 Chestnut Street.

Officers of Companies.

TORRENT STEAMER No. 1.—James F. Brown, *Captain*; Charles H. Austin, *Engineer*; Frank M. Kelly, *Clerk*.

NIAGARA STEAMER, No. 2.—Brooks Manchester, *Captain*; George F. Whitney, *Engineer*; George F. Whitney, *Clerk*.

INDIAN HEAD STEAMER No. 3.—L. A. Smith, *Captain;* C. E. Blanchard, *Engineer:* G. W. Robbins, *Clerk.*

PENNICHUCK HOSE, No. 1.—Charles H. Sanders, *Captain;* A. H. Brown, *Clerk.*

UNION H. & L. Co., No. 1.—C. W. Manning, *Captain;* Wm. J. Knott, *Clerk.*

CHEMICAL, No. 1.—W. A. Fuller, *Captain;* A. C. Melendy, *Engineer;* A. C. Melendy, *Clerk.*

TRUCK No. 2.—Albert D. Melendy, *Captain;* Eugene L. Jackman, *Clerk.*

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA.

1897.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—We the undersigned Fire Commissioners of Nashua, respectfully submit the seventh annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1897.

Fire Record, 1897.

Whole number of fires and alarms,	59
Total loss,	$39,304 25
Insurance carried,	67,400 00
Insurance paid,	36,879 25
Net loss over insurance,	2,425 00

January 12. Box 81. 12:25 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by Q. A. Woodward as a store house. Cause of fire, oil waste.

Value of building, $1,400 00

Damage to building,	$100 00
Insurance on building,	1,000 00
Insurance paid,	100 00
Value of contents,	500 00
Damage to contents,	295 00
Insurance on contents,	500 00
Insurance paid,	295 00

January 15. Still Alarm. 11:00 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the dump on Cottage street. Three hundred and fifty feet of hose was sent to place of fire.

January 18. Box 87. 5:30 p. m.

Caused by a slight fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by C. H. Avery as a furniture store. Cause of fire, explosion of wood finish. Damage slight.

February 1. Box 42. 1:45 p. m.

Caused by a slight fire on the roof of the wood frame building owned by Mrs. M. Cross, occupied by J. Saymore and A. Gagner as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark from chimney.

Value of building,	$1,500 00
Damage to building,	4 00
Insurance on building,	1,000 00
Insurance paid,	4 00
Damage to contents,	none.

February 27. Still Alarm. 4:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in a pile of railroad ties owned by the Nashua Street Railway Co. Damage slight.

March 1. Box 74. 9:15 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by M. Mulvanity, occupied by J. Burreby as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective chimney. Damage slight.

March 6. Still Alarm. 10:20 p. m

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building owned by Mrs. C. H. Williams on Scripture street. No damage.

March 13. Still Alarm. 6:05 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by the heirs of Dana Sargent, occupied by G. J. Lablanc as a lunch room. Cause of fire, over-heated chimney. Damage slight.

March 27. Box 49. 1:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by the heirs of J. Foley, unoccupied. Cause of fire, incendiary.

Value of building,	$2,000 00
Damage to building,	12 45
Insurance on building,	2,000 00
Insurance paid,	12 45

April 1. Still Alarm. 2:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on Arlington street. No damage.

April 2. Still Alarm. 12:35 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land owned by Dr. Hammond on Concord street. No damage.

April 10. Box 31. 12:35 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by C. S. Dudley as a dwelling house. Also occupied by C. W. Finning as a store. Cause of fire, unknown.

Value of building,	$2,000 00
Damage to building,	131 50
Insurance on building,	600 00
Insurance paid,	131 50
Value of contents,	2,075 00
Damage to contents,	140 00
Insurance on contents,	1,000 00
Insurance paid,	65 00

April 19. Still Alarm. 1:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass near Sandy pond. No damage.

April 20. Box 21. 10.55 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on Fairmount heights. No damage.

April 20. Still Alarm. 1:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods near machine shop on Hollis street. No damage.

April 20. Box 92. 1:35 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on Dunstable road.

April 20. Box 73. 7:00 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods near west end of Hollis street cemetery. No damage.

April 21. Still Alarm. 4:40 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land owned by the Laton heirs. No loss.

April 22. Box 72. 1:40 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on land owned by the Nashua Manufacturing Co.

April 23. Box 27. 1:35 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Mrs. Kate Burns. Unoccupied. Cause of fire, incendiary.

Value of building, ...	$1,200 00
Damage to building, ...	840 00
Insurance on building, . . .	1,500 00
Insurance paid, ...	840 00

April 24 Box 23. 10:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on Broad street. No loss.

May 22. Still Alarm. 12:55 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building owned by the heirs of J. C. Lund. No damage.

June 21. Box 53. 4:50 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building owned and occupied by the Nashua Iron & Brass Foundry. Cause of fire, spark from furnace. Damage slight.

June 21. Still Alarm. 9:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the dump on Marshall street. No damage.

June 28. Box 42. 1:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building owned by Gregg &

Son and occupied by the same as an engine room. Cause of fire, pipe in coat pocket. Damage slight.

June 28. Still Alarm. 8:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the dump on Marshall street. No damage.

July 5. Box 16. 1:05 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Dr. J. Graves. Occupied by Dr. J. Graves and Dr. I. Graves as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, Roman candle.

Value of building,	$2,500 00
Damage to building,	5 00
Insurance on building,	2,500 00
Insurance paid,	5 00
Value of contents,	2,000 00
Damage to contents,	20 00
Insurance on contents,	1,500 00
Insurance paid,	20 00

July 10. Box 53. 5:25 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by G. P. Smith, occupied by L. Davison as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, rats and matches.

Value of building,	$2,000 00
Damage to building,	125 00
Insurance on building,	2,000 00
Insurance paid,	125 00
Value of contents,	300 00
Damage to contents,	25 00
Insurance on contents,	none.

July 18. Box 58. 5:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by J. Spellman, and occupied by J. Spellman and J. Sullivan as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, wood ashes.

Value of building,	$3,000 00
Damage to building,	550 00
Insurance on building	2,500 00
Insurance paid,	550 00

Value of contents,	$1,500 00
Damage to contents,	95 00
Insurance on contents,	800 00
Insurance paid,	70 00

July 27. Box 67. 11:50 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by Charles Devlin as a dwelling house and barn. Cause of fire, incendiary.

Value of building,	$700 00
Damage to building,	325 00
Insurance on building,	500 00
Insurance paid,	325 00
Value of contents,	100 00
Damage to contents,	none.

August 3. Box 42. 6:20 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building owned by the B. & M. R. R., occupied by Armstrong & Co. as a kitchen for dining rooms. Cause of fire, overheated chimney. Damage slight.

August 3. Still Alarm. 8:10 a. m.

Caused by an overheated chimney in the brick building owned by the B. & M. railroad.

August 4. Still Alarm. 10:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by the Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry. Cause of fire, spark from furnace. Damage slight.

August 6. Box 49. 4:55 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Mrs. Mary McQueeney, occupied by J. Flannagan as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, overheated chimney.

Value of building,	$1,700 00
Damage to building,	63 10
Insurance on building,	1,500 00
Insurance paid,	63 10
Value of contents,	600 00
Damage to contents,	10 00

Insurance on contents, ...	$300 00
Insurance paid, ...	10 00

August 13. Box 71. 7:55 p. m.

Caused by a slight fire in the wood frame building owned by J. J. Doyle, occupied by J. O'Neil as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, overturned lamp. Damage slight.

August 20. Still Alarm. 9:30 p. m.

Caused by a slight fire in the wood frame building occupied by G. W. Robbins as a bicycle store. Cause of fire, benzine. Damage slight.

August 31. Box 42. 10:55 a. m.

Caused by a fire on the roof of the wood frame building owned by Mrs. M. Cross. Cause of fire, spark from chimney. Damage slight.

September 10. Box 52. 1:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by the Hammond heirs, occupied by P. Winn as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, unknown. Damage slight.

September 14. Still Alarm. 2:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building on Charlotte avenue.

September 14. Box 23. 2:40 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by John Burgess as a dwelling house.

September 14. Box 24. 2:50 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by John Burgess as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective flue.

Value of building, ...	$1,600 00
Damage to building, ...	1,600 00
Insurance on building, ...	1,400 00
Insurance paid, ...	1,400 00
Value of contents, ...	800 00
Damage to contents, ...	800 00
Insurance on contents, ...	400 00
Insurance paid, ...	400 00

September 17. Box 58. 2:55 a. m.

Caused by an over heated oil stove in the wood frame building owned by J. H. Thompson, occupied by P. Goymir as a dwelling house. No damage.

September 17. Box 61. 7:10 p. m.

Caused by sparks coming out of chimney in wood frame building owned by J. M. Fletcher, occupied by the Nashua Novelty works. No damage.

September 20. Still Alarm. 5:40 p. m.

Caused by a slight fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by the Nashua Saddlery Hardware Co. Cause of fire, defective electric lamp. Damage slight.

September 20. Still Alarm. 8:43 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by the Nashua Saddlery Hardware Co. Cause of fire, defective electric lamp. Damage slight.

October 5. Still Alarm. 4:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on Lake avenue.

October 8. Still Alarm. 9:40 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building on Thayer's court.

October 17. Box 92. 11.30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on the Pine Hill road. Damage slight.

October 17. Still Alarm. 4:55 p. m.

Caused by smoke in building owned by the Goodrich heirs, occupied by F. M. Lund as a shoe store. Cause of fire, defective flue.

October 26. Still Alarm. 4:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on Taylor road.

October 31. Box 34. 9:55 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Cohen & Wolfman, occupied as a dwelling house by twelve French families. Second alarm sounded at 10:00 p. m. Cause of fire, defective flue.

Value of building,	$3,000 00
Damage to building,	1,100 00
Insurance on building,	2,500 00
Insurance paid,	1,100 00
Value of contents,	1,100 00
Damage to contents,	160 00
Insurance on contents,	300 00
Insurance paid,	160 00

November 6. Still Alarm. 5:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on Dunstable road.

November 6. Still Alarm. 6:45 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on Norton street.

November 7. Box 65. 3:45 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by the heirs of Ed. Marsh, occupied by Charles Richards as a soap works. Cause of fire, incendiary.

Value of building,	$2,000 00
Damage to building,	2,000 00
Insurance on building,	700 00
Insurance paid,	700 00
Value of contents,	1,700 00
Damage to contents,	1,700 00
Insurance on contents,	1,300 00
Insurance paid,	1,300 00

November 18. Still Alarm. 10:15 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Mrs. M. Moran and occupied by W. Gorman as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective flue.

Value of building,	$1,000 00
Damage to building,	20 00
Insurance on building,	800 00
Insurance paid,	20 00

November 20. Still Alarm. 4:40 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building owned by the White Mountain Freezer Co. as a shaving house. Cause of fire, spark from boiler. No loss.

November 27. Still Alarm. 1:15 a. m.

Caused by a fire in brick building owned by the heirs of Aaron King and occupied by Mrs. A. M. King as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark from fire pot.

Value of building,	$9,000 00
Damage to building,	170 00
Insurance on building,	7,000 00
Insurance paid,	170 00

No damage to contents.

December 7. Box 81. 10:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building owned by C. R. Pease and occupied by C. R. Pease as a furniture store, Mrs. D. Bissonnette as a millinery store, G. Dragon & Co. as a market. Cause of fire, unknown.

C. R. Pease's loss:

Value of building,	$30,000 00
Damage to building,	9,400 00
Insurance on building,	25,000 00
Insurance paid,	9,400 00
Value of contents,	23,000 00
Damage to contents,	16,700 00
Insurance on contents,	17,000 00
Insurance paid,	16,700 00

Mrs. D. Bissonette's loss:

Value of contents,	$2,000 00
Damage to contents,	1,800 00
Insurance on contents,	1,800 00
Insurance paid,	1,800 00

G. Dragon & Co.'s loss:

Value of contents,	$1,000 00
Damage to contents,	205 65
Insurance on contents,	500 00
Insurance paid,	205 65

General alarm sounded at 10:37 p. m.

December 19. Still Alarm. 7:50 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building owned by the Jackson Manufacturing Co. No loss.

Location of Hydrants.

JANUARY 1, 1898.

WARD ONE.

Abbot street, junction of Manchester.
Abbot square.
Amherst street, corner Abbot.
Amherst street, opposite Vernon.
Amherst street, opposite Bruce.
Amherst street, opposite Mitchell.
Amherst street, front of W. B. Needham's No. 127.
Amherst street, corner Wellman's avenue.
Auburn street, front of No. 9.
Broad street, front of No. 2.
Off Broad street, opposite Hatch's mill.
Columbia avenue, cor. of new street near Mrs. E. A. Colburn's.
Courtland street, corner of Webster.
Courtland street, corner of Manchester.
Charles street, corner of Franklin.
Fairmount street, opposite Highland.
Ferry road, corner Concord road.
Fletcher street, corner of Beard.
Franklin street, corner of Main.
Franklin street, corner of Front.
Franklin street, corner of Front, at Locust.
French street, corner of Merrimack.
Front street.
Manchester street, north of Monadnock.
Merrimack street, corner of Amherst.

Mt. Pleasant street, corner of Merrimack.
Mt. Pleasant street, corner of Concord.
Manchester street, foot of Beauview avenue.
Manchester street, near J. W. Sherry's house.
Rogers street, corner of Concord.
Sargent's avenue, front of L. B. Ball's.
Sargent's avenue, front of A. S. Davis'.
Stark square.
Stark street, corner of Farley.
Thayer's court, corner of Main.

WARD TWO.

Berkeley street, front of W. D. Cadwell's.
Canal street, corner of Tolles.
Concord street, north of Paul Otis', No. 93.
Courtland street, corner of Concord.
Cross street, corner of Canal.
Cross street, corner of Whitney.
Cross street, corner of Summer.
Summer street, corner of Granite.
Lock street, junction of Lowell.
Lock street, corner of Granite.
Lock street, corner of Cross.
Lock street, opposite Salem.
Lowell street, corner of Orange.
Orange street, corner of Canal.
Railroad square.
Shattuck street, corner of Cross.
Stark street, corner of Concord.
Whitney street, head of Lemon.

WARD THREE.

Amory street, corner of Bridge.
Amory street, corner of Union.
Belknap street, opposite Woodward house.

Bridge street, opposite Jackson.
Bridge street, opposite C.
Bridge street, below E.
Chandler street, corner of Canal.
Chandler street, corner of Linden.
Crown street, corner of Chase.
East Hollis street, corner of Chase.
East Hollis street, front of No. 131.
Indian Head avenue, corner of Canal.
Indian Head avenue, north end.
Jackson avenue, corner of Canal.
Jackson avenue.
Lock street, corner of Chandler.
Sanders street, north end.
Tolles street, corner of Whitney.
Tolles street, opposite Shattuck.
Warren street, corner of Bridge.

WARD FOUR.

Church street, corner of Cottage.
Main street, front of City Hall.
Main street, opposite High.
Main street, opposite Universalist church.
Olive street, corner of Church.
Park street, corner of Main.
Pearl street, corner of Spring.
Pearl street, corner of Cottage.
Pearl street, corner of South.
Pearson's avenue, corner of Main.
Pearson's avenue, east end.
Temple street, at head of Spring.
Temple street, corner of Temple place.
Temple street, corner of Scripture.
Temple street, corner of Worthen.
Worcester street, corner of Howard.

WARD FIVE.

Ash street, north of Pearl.
Chestnut street, north of Pearl.
Factory street, corner of Washington.
Factory street, opposite Mechanic.
Factory street, opposite Harrison.
High street, opposite School.
Mechanic street, rear of Howard block.
School street, corner of High.
Vine street, north of Pearl.
Walnut street, corner of High.
Water street, corner of Mechanic.
Water street, east of Washington.
Water street, west of Washington.

WARDS SIX AND NINE.

Ash street, south of Ash court.
Chestnut street, south of Pearl.
Chestnut street, between Pearl and West Hollis.
Chestnut street, north of West Hollis.
Chestnut street, opposite Mulberry.
Elm street, opposite Theater.
Elm street, corner of Cedar.
Elm street, corner of West Hollis.
Garden street, corner of Pearl.
Kinsley street, front Julius Wolfman, No. 95.
Kinsley street, corner of Elm.
Kinsley street, corner of Vine.
Ledge street, corner of Pine.
Mulberry street, opposite Maple.
Palm street, corner of Central.
Palm street, near railroad crossing.
Palm street, near shoe shop.
Pearl street, corner of Main.
Pearl street, corner of Elm.

Pearl street, corner of Walnut.
Pine street, rear of Palm street school.
Vine street, corner of Pearl.
Walnut street, head of Cedar.
Walnut street, head of Pleasant.
Walnut street, corner of Kinsley.
West Hollis street, corner of Beech.
West Hollis street, corner of Vine.
West Hollis street, corner of Pine.
West Hollis street, corner of Hanover.
West Hollis street, opposite Cemetery.
West Hollis street, opposite Cemetery.
West Hollis street, near Nashua Machine Co.

WARD SEVEN.

Allds street, corner of Harvard.
Allds street, corner of Gillis.
Allds street, south of Burke.
Arlington street, south of McKean.
Arlington street, north of Burke.
Arlington street, corner of Bowers.
Arlington street, opposite Williams.
Bowers street, corner of Allds.
Bowers street, corner of Dearborn.
Burke street, opposite Benson avenue.
Crown street, west of Arlington.
Crown street, east of Denton.
East Hollis street, corner of Main.
East Hollis street, opposite Spring.
East Hollis street, opposite Quincy.
East Hollis street, opposite Mason.
East Hollis street, corner Harbor avenue.
East Hollis street, front of Proctor Bros.
East Hollis street, front of White Mt. Freezer Co.
East Hollis street, corner of Allds.

East Hollis street, corner of Denton.
Edgeville, near Roby & Swart's.
Gillis street, corner of Arlington.
Harbor avenue, opposite Otterson.
Holmes street, corner of Foundry.
King street, opposite Barker's avenue.
Main street, corner of Eldredge.
Main street, opposite Kinsley.
Mason street, corner of Pearl.
Marshall street, corner of East Hollis.
Marshall street, north of Acton railroad.
Marshall street, south of Bowers.
McKean street, corner of Allds.
Newbury street, corner of McKean.
Otterson street, corner of Main.
Pond street, corner of Otterson.
Prospect street, corner of Dearborn.
Prospect street, corner of Harbor avenue.
Quincy street, opposite Foundry.
Quincy street, north of W. & N. railroad.
Spalding street, opposite shoe factory.
Spring street, opposite Eldredge.
Worcester street, West corner of Spruce.
Worcester street, corner of Mason.

WARD EIGHT.

Ash street, corner of Lake.
Ash street, corner of Monroe and Lovell.
Blossom street, head of Wilder.
Chestnut street, corner of Nevada.
Elm street, opposite Oak.
Gilman street.
Kinsley street, corner of Pine.
Kinsley street, corner of Hanover.
Lake street, corner of Fulton.
Lake street, corner of Vine.

Lake street, corner of Pine.
Lake street, west of Hunt.
Lake street, opposite entrance to trotting park.
Main street, opposite Lake.
Main street, corner of Salmon.
Main street, corner of Allds.
Main street, corner of Russell avenue.
Main street, corner of Taylor.
Main street, corner of Orchard avenue.
Main street, corner of Robinson road.
Main street, at City Farm (2).
Main street, opposite D. F. Holt's house.
Middle street, corner of Otterson.
Palm street, front of No. 98.
Ritter street, front D. Steven's house.
Russell avenue, corner of Fifield.
Willey street, near Gilman street.
Taylor street, rear box shop.
Vine street, corner of Otterson.

Location of Reservoirs.

Amherst street, head of Fairmount.
Abbot street, crossing of French.
Summer street, crossing of Norton.
Arlington street, corner of Harvard.
East Hollis street, head of Quincy.
Main street, head of Prospect.
West Hollis street, front of French church.
Pine street, rear of shoe shop.
Temple street, corner of Main.
Temple street, crossing of Cottage.
Factory street, head of Chestnut, supplied from Nashua Manufacturing Co.'s canal.
Fire Station, Pearson's avenue, supplied from river.

Fire Alarm Boxes.

4. White Mountain Freezer Works. (Priv.)
6. Roby & Swart's works, Edgeville. (Priv.)
7. West Pearl, corner Chestnut street.
8. Factory, corner Washington.
9. Main, corner Park street.
16. Railroad Sq., front American House.
17. Nashua C. & G. P. Co., Franklin St. (Priv.)
18. Locust, corner Winter street.
19. Amherst, corner Merrimack street.
21. Amherst, opposite common.
23. Broad, near junction Amherst street.
24. Manchester, junction Merrimack street.
25. Concord, corner Courtland street.
26. Stark square.
27. Orange square.
28. Summer, corner Cross street.
31. Canal, corner Cross street.
34. Whitney, corner Tolles street.
35. Jackson Company's office.
37. Maine Mfg. Co. (Priv.)
38. Bridge, corner Jackson street.
41. East Hollis street, corner D.
42. Crown, corner Denton street.
43. Burke, corner Arlington street.
45. Arlington, corner Williams street.
46. East Hollis street, near Freezer Co.'s works.
49. Temple street, opposite Roby & Swart's lumber yard.
52. Tyler street, near Nashua Iron & Steel works.
53. Quincy, opposite Cross & Tolles lumber yard.
57. Main, corner West Hollis street.
58. Hollis, corner Chestnut street.
61. Main, corner Otterson street.
62. Allds street, corner Harbor avenue.
64. Main street, opposite Vale mills.
65. Main street, opposite Lincoln avenue.

67. Corner Lake and Vine streets.
68. Kinsley, corner Chestnut street.
69. Pine, corner Kinsley street.
71. Shoe factory, Palm street, near railroad crossing.
72. Ledge, head Central street.
73. Hanover, corner West Hollis street.
74. Basin street, west Nashua Mfg. Co.'s gate.
81. Pearl, corner Elm street.
84. Main street, front M. E. Church.
91. Temple, corner Cottage street.
92. Central Fire Station, Olive street.

SPECIAL CALLS.

Engine No. 1 and Ladder No. 2, 1 1 1-1.
Engine No. 2, 1 1 1-1 1.
Engine No. 3, 1 1-1 1 1.
Ladder No. 1, 1 1-1.
General alarm, 1 1 1-1 1 1.
Chemical No. 1 and Hose No. 1 respond to all boxes on first alarm.
Recall, one blow.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.

This branch of the service is in excellent condition.

INSTRUCTIONS TO KEY HOLDERS AND CITIZENS.

I. Upon the discovery of a fire go to the nearest box, turn key in lock, and hold bolt back with key as it is a spring lock, pull down the hook as far as it will go, shut the door. Do not try to remove the key as it is locked in, and cannot be removed unless by one of the engineers who will, as soon as convenient, release and return it.

II. All persons giving fire alarms should remain awhile by the box so as to direct the firemen to the fire.

III. No person will give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from an engineer or the officer in command, and the so ordered will be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given, and report to the chief engineer.

IV. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance; never touch a box except to give an alarm of fire; do not give an alarm for a chimney fire.

V. Never let a key go out of your possession unless called for by the chief engineer. If you change your residence or place of business, where the keys are kept, return key to the same officer.

APPARATUS AND HOSE.

The apparatus consists of four Amoskeag steam fire engines; one one-horse hose reel; two one-horse and one two-horse hose wagons; four supply wagons; one hook and ladder truck; one combination chemical and hook and ladder truck; one Babcock chemical engine, all in first class condition.

We have, at present, about eighty-five hundred feet of fabric hose in good condition.

PURCHASES.

There have been purchased during the year 1000 feet fabric hose, two supply wagons. Steamer No. 3 has been thoroughly repaired at a cost of $800. One fire alarm box added.

PERMANENT FORCE.

George O. Osborn, Chief Engineer.
A. C. Melendy, Engineer, Chemical.
Geo. Hidden, Driver, Chemical.
F. M. Holden, Driver, Engine No. 1.
F. D. Marston, Driver Hose, Engine No. 1.
Charles E. Farnsworth, Driver, Engine No. 2.
Paul Hysette, Driver, Hose, Engine No. 2.

Patrick Herlihy, Driver, Engine No. 3.
Dennis Downey, Driver, Hose, Engine No. 3.
S. P. Smalley, Driver, Hose No. 1.
John H. Kilbride, Driver, Hook and Ladder No. 1.
J. Willis Franklin, Driver, Hook and Ladder No. 2.

Estimated Value of Property.

Steamer No. 1,	$3,000 00
Steamer No. 2 (reserve)	3,000 00
Steamer No. 3,	3,000 00
Steamer No. 4 (new)	4,250 00
Combination Chemical and Hook and Ladder No. 2,	2,100 00
Chemical Engine,	1,800 00
Hook and Ladder No. 1,	1,900 00
Old Ladder Truck,	200 00
Hose Wagon No. 1,	300 00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 1,	400 00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 2,	425 00
Hose Reel, Engine No 3,	150 00
Hose Carriage, Hand,	100 00
Two Hose Jumpers,	100 00
Supply Wagons (4),	650 00
Hose,	5,500 00
Horses (20) and Blankets,	4,500 00
Harnesses,	2,000 00
Tools,	200 00
Chief's Wagon,	150 00
Furniture, etc.,	1,200 00
Central Station,	34,000 00
Arlington Street Station,	6,000 00
Quincy Street Station,	4,000 00
Amherst Street Station,	41,000 00
Fire Alarm Station,	10,000 00
	$129,925 00

We would respectfully recommend an appropriation of twenty-four thousand dollars for the Department for the year 1898.

C. H. WHITNEY,
GEO. F. ADAMS,
W. D. SWART,
Fire Commissioners.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

ROSTER.

Police Commissioners.

FRANK D. COOK, Chairman,
Term expires Jan. 1, 1902.
Hon. CHARLES H. BURKE, Clerk.
Term expires Jan. 1, 1900.
IRA CROSS,
Term expires Jan. 1, 1904.

Police Court.

Hon. CHARLES W. HOITT, Justice.
Hon. WM. O. CLOUGH, Associate Justice.
MARTIN W. FITZPATRICK, Clerk.
IVORY C. EATON, Assistant Clerk.

Officers.

ALVIN S. EATON, City Marshal.
WILLIAM W. WHEELER, Assistant Marshal.
GEORGE H. CAMPBELL, Captain.
MARK E. WATSON, Sergeant.
THOMAS FLOOD, Inspector.
CHARLES C. CAMERON, Turnkey.

Day Officers.

HORACE A. BALLOU, NAPOLEON DICHARD.

Patrolmen.

HENRY E. JELLEY,
EDWARD FIELD,
THOMAS DOWNEY,
HARVEY POLLARD,
FRANK B. STARK,
JAMES CLEARY,
NAT. N. WHEELER,
PETER BETTER,
THOMAS McLAUGHLIN,
HUGH C. ROGERS,
FILMORE J. DUBREY,
PATRICK MAHAR.
MICHAEL H. DEGNAN.

All the foregoing officers are constables.

Special Police Officers.

Calvin T. Robinson,
Henry B. McCaffrey,
Thomas J. Robbins,
John Doherty,
John N. Hannon,
John E. Sullivan,
Frank Lawrence,
John Budro,
Joseph Collette,
Edward R. King,
Walter D. Roberts,
Martin Fitzpatrick,
John F. Sullivan,
Herbert Jelley,
Abram Garrow,
John W. Ladd,
Frank V. Marshall,
William H. Perkins,
Ross C. Duffy,
David L. Adams,
Joseph Levernois,
George F. Jones,
Charles E. Buckham,
David M. Roby,
Jeremiah D. Cronin,
Nicholas R. Lougee,
Alfred McKinley,
James Shea,
John Davis,
Frank W. Gorham,
John J. Brown,
John A. Small,

Joseph Boulard,
Thomas Madden,
William N. Perkins,
Franklin Temple,
Nelson Larocke,
Judson Sawyer,
Patrick J. Tobin,
Stanislas Gravelle,
George F. Sawyer,
Firman Vallencourt,
John Mulvanity,
Patrick Tracy,
John L. H. Marshall,
Moses Hamel,
Frank J. Blood,
Arthur C. Ford,
Fred M. McClute,
John M. Early,
Elbridge W. Burke,
Clovis Gamache,
Walter H. Young,
Luke A. McCoy,
Charles J. McRae,
Louis M. Valcour,
Charles H. Stearns,
Lewis A. Davison,
Fred A. Wheeler,
E. H. Buker.

REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA.

1897.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen:

The Board of Police Commissioners for the city of Nashua, respectfully submit their sixth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1897.

The following is a statement of the different offences for which arrests were made and the number of the same, and showing how disposed of, including the amount of fines and costs received and paid over to the city treasurer.

For the year ending December 31, 1897.

Arrests and Causes.

Arrests, Males,	979
Arrests, Females,	104
Whole number of arrests,	1,083

Causes of Arrest.

Assault,	49
Aggravated assault	2
Assault on officer,	2
Accessory,	0
Attempt to rape,	1
Adultery,	2
Arrested for out of town officers,	8
Aiding prisoner to escape,	1
Animals running at large,	0
Against game laws,	1
Bastardy,	1
Bartending,	0
Burglary,	13
Board beats,	5
Breaking windows,	0
Cruelty to animals,	2
Common drunkard,	7
Cleaning vaults without license,	0
Drunk,	294
Disorderly conduct,	34
Desertion from U. S. Army,	0
Disorderly house,	9
Driving beyond distance,	3
Defacing building,	7
Embezzlement,	0
Escaped convicts,	4
Evading fare,	8
Forgery,	1
Fornication,	10
Fast driving,	0
Felonious assault,	0
Hawking goods on streets,	1
Gambling,	0
Gambling house,	0
Highway robbery,	0

Hunting on Sunday,	0
Injury to fence,	0
Insanity,	2
Inticing minor child,	3
Idle and dissolute persons,	0
Keeping malt liquor for sale,	51
Keeping malt liquor, 2d offence,	125
Keeping spirituous liquor for sale,	88
Keeping spirituous liquor, 2d offence,	3
Keeping open Sunday,	21
Keeping dog without license,	28
Larceny from the person,	4
Larceny,	50
Lewdness and lascivious conduct,	6
Loitering on sidewalk,	0
Malicious mischief,	0
Attending dog fight,	24
Non-support of child,	9
Night walking,	0
Noise and brawl,	13
Non-payment of taxes,	3
Over-driving horse,	0
Obtaining money under false pretense,	2
Obtaining goods under false pretense,	3
Obscene and profane language,	0
Obscene books and papers,	3
Obstructing officers,	12
Obstructing passenger train,	0
Obstructing sidewalk,	0
Obstructing railroad track,	0
Playing ball on Sunday,	3
Running away from home,	2
Receiving stolen goods,	0
Rape,	1
Running away from House of Correction, Goffstown,	0
Retained for witnesses,	19
Robbery,	0

Robbery of flowers and shrubs from graveyards,	0
Safe keeping,	69
Sale of milk without license,	8
Stealing a ride,	2
Selling liquor,	7
Short measure,	0
Stubborn child,	9
Selling goods without license,	4
Surrendered by bondsmen,	0
Suspicion,	1
Truants,	1
Tramps,	2
Throwing stones in streets,	5
Vagabonds,	21
Indecent assault,	1
For debt,	1
Personating an officer,	1
Total,	1,083

How Disposed of.

Complaints not sustained,	135
Committed to County House of Correction at Goffstown,	50
Committed to City House of Correction,	130
Committed to County Jail,	50
Committed to State Industrial School,	10
Committed to Insane Asylum,	0
Complaints placed on file,	21
Committed to the County House of Correction at Manchester,	12
Discharged on probation,	90
Escaped prisoners returned,	0
Furnished bonds to appear at court,	149

Furnished bonds to keep the peace,	0
Nol pros'd,	28
Paid fine and cost,	271
Permission to leave the city,	0
Sentence suspended by the court,	108
Suspended by paying costs,	33
Suspended by paying fines	0
Suspended to go out of liquor business,	2
Not brought forward,	1
Total,	1,083

Lodgers.

Whole number of persons furnished with food and lodging,	2,225

Property Stolen and Recovered.

Amount of property reported stolen,	$2,943 75
Amount of property recovered,	1,965 00

Incidental Services.

Accidents reported,	4
Disturbances quelled without arrest,	24
Dogs lost and found,	0
Dogs killed,	7
Dangerous dogs, notice served to owners,	8
Dangerous sidewalks reported,	20
Dangerous streets reported,	17
Dead bodies recovered,	0
Fires extinguished without alarm,	5
Fires discovered and alarms given,	4

Intoxicated persons assisted home,	16
Lights extinguished in buildings,	0
Lights furnished for dangerous places,	0
Lost children restored,	27
Nuisances abated,	0
Obstructions removed from streets,	26
Obstruction removed from sidewalks	25
Stores found open and secured,	215
Stray teams put up,	18

Amount of Fines and Costs.

Amount of fines and costs imposed by Police Justice,	$9,317 34	
Less amount paid to witnesses and other expenses,	518 53	
Balance paid to city treasurer,		$8,798 81

By direction of the Board of Police Commissioners.

CHARLES H. BURKE, *Clerk.*

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Nashua Public Library.

To the Honorable City Councils:

The Public Library of Nashua has now had an existence of thirty years, a term of sufficient length to enable the citizens to judge of its usefulness or otherwise. A brief retrospect will help your honorable board to judge of its continued growth from its beginning and also of its popularity.

The record shows that thirty years ago, the eighth day of February, 1868, the library was formally opened for the delivery of books. It then had 2801 books, the principal part of which had been contributed by the Union Atheneum and other associations and private individuals. It was an enthusiastic and auspicious opening. The levee that was held in its behalf had yielded the handsome sum of $1087.18, and the city came forward promptly with its $1000 appropriation according to agreement, to which was added about $100 from sale of catalogues and a personal donation.

The daily delivery of books averaged 77 and the committee consisting of Dr. Spalding, B. B. Whittemore and William Barrett, who made the first report to the city council say: "This enterprise has clearly proved successful beyond the expectations of its most earnest friends and advocates, and only needs the generous support of the city government and the co-

operation of the citizens to make it a permanent and efficient source of public education and improvement."

By reference to the librarian's report for the last year it will be seen that the present number of volumes is 15,671. Five hundred ninety-four new reader's cards were given out during last year making the present number out 4243 and the number of books given out upon them 57,748, being an increase of 9710 over last year. It must then be apparent that to provide for so large a number of readers involves a corresponding amount of expense and service. Two assistants to the librarian are now required, and a smaller sum than five thousand dollars will no more than meet these increased expenses when so large a proportion as 22 per cent. is absorbed by rent and nearly 7 per cent. for lighting and 30 per cent. by salaries, making an aggregate of about 60 per cent.

The card catalogue system has been in use since 1889 and is undoubtedly the best. Additions are made monthly and lists are published in the daily papers, which readers will do well to preserve as they are intended to be of special service to them. A catalogue of fiction is now in press embracing the class most sought for, namely of an historical and instructive character.

The accompanying report of the treasurer shows that the full sum of your appropriation has been expended, save the small balance of $21.89.

The trustees would emphasize the suggestion made by the librarian relative to a collection of all such matter as relates to our local history, including trade and manufactures. Time will make them valuable.

The question of securing additional room has been placed in the hands of a committee who will report at a future meeting.

The trial of the plan of opening the reading room Sunday afternoon fails to show such a demand as the trustees were given to understand existed, and it is a question that deserves consideration whether it should be longer continued.

At the annual meeting held January 24th last, the same officers and committees as last year were chosen: V. C. Gilman,

secretary and treasurer; Harriet Crombie, librarian; Sarah P. Barker and Charles F. Holman, assistants; and the undersigned a committee to make the annual report to your honorable body.

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGIL C. GILMAN,

NASHUA, February 8, 1898. *For the Trustees.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Virgil C. Gilman, Treas. Public Library.

1897.		DR.	
Jan.	1,	For balance from 1896, .	$367 62
Mar.	1,	" cash of librarian, fines and catalogues, .	9 00
Apr.	1,	" " " city, . . .	1,000 00
"	2,	" " " librarian, . .	12 00
May	1,	" " " " . .	17 00
"	3,	" " " city, . . .	500 00
June	1,	" " " librarian, . .	6 00
"	30,	" " " city, . . .	500 00
"	30,	" " " librarian, . .	6 50
July	15,	" " " city, . . .	500 00
Aug.	4,	" " " librarian, . .	17 00
Sept.	2,	" " " " . .	8 00
"	2,	" " " Munn & Co., .	4 00
Oct.	1,	" " " city, . . .	1,000 00
"	1,	" " " librarian, . .	13 00
Nov.	2,	" " " " . .	11 00
"	18,	" " " city, balance of appropriation, .	771 28
Dec.	1,	" " " librarian, . .	11 00
"	4,	" " " Misses Spalding,	26 00
"	31,	" " " librarian, . .	15 95
			$4,795 35

NOTE.—The treasurer did not close his books for 1896 until he received the balance undrawn, $728.72, which with the $4,271.28 makes the full appropriation for 1897 $5,000.

Classified Accounts, 1897.

1897.	CR.	
By cash paid for rent,	$1,104 00	
" " " " re-binding books,	313 25	
" " " " printing,	50 25	
" " " " periodicals and papers,	201 95	
" " " " salaries,	1,480 00	
" " " " miscellaneous,	517 96	
" " " " books,	1,106 05	
Balance to 1898,	21 89	
		$4,795 35

Auditor's Report.

I have examined the foregoing account of the treasurer for th year 1897, and find the same correctly cast and properly vouched, and a balance of $21.89 in the Indian Head Bank to his credit as treasurer.

(Signed),

G. C. SHATTUCK, *Auditor.*

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Nashua Public Library:

Gentlemen,—I have the honor to submit, to you, my report for the year ending December 31st, 1897.

The number of books and pamphlets given in last year's report was 14,339. There have been 1,332 added this year. This includes duplicates to fill the places of those worn out in the service. The gifts number 382 volumes. Forty-three bound periodicals have been added. The library now numbers 15,671.

Misses Mary A. and Dora N. Spalding have made another generous donation of forty bound copies of Littell's Living Age; furnishing the library with a complete set of this magazine from 1872 to the present year.

There has been a demand for books in the French language, and a few volumes, as many as it was thought our appropriation would admit, have been purchased.

Books interesting to younger readers, containing only a slight proportion of fiction, have been placed where free access can be had to them. The result has been very satisfactory, as the selections are frequently made from the more instructive and desirable literature. A lack of space makes it impossible to make the collection of books as large as we wish.

During the year 594 reader's cards have been issued for school and home use. The total number of patrons' cards is 4,243. Of the teachers only 23 have used their cards this year. They have taken for their scholars 1,407 volumes. The total number of books given for home use has been 57,748; an increase of 9,710 more than last year.

As a public library should be a place where records of local interest are preserved, it seems desirable to make a collection of material relating to our town and state. A small nucleus has been obtained and it is to be hoped it may grow into a valuable collection. Doubtless some of our citizens would contribute to this department did they know such an one was being made, and that everything of an historic value will be preserved.

A catalogue of the historical fiction in the library, and several bulletins of books on the natural sciences, have been published during the year. This winter there will be a catalogue of all the fiction.

A table furnished with children's magazines has been placed in the reading room.

Our reading room is much too small and the imperfect ventilation is another drawback to its enjoyment.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET CROMBIE, *Librarian.*

Cash Account.

Received from fines,	$164 10	
From sale of catalogues,	4 95	
Sale of old newspapers,	1 75	
		$170 80
Given to Mr. Gilman,	$126 45	
Expenses,	43 35	
On hand,	1 00	
		$170 80

Donors to the Library, 1897.

Amory, F.
Barker, Miss S. P.
Benton, J. H.

Bolles, A. S.
Burbank, L. W.
Cleveland public library.
Dartmouth college.
Dearbon, J. E.
Dodge, I. B.
Grant, J.
Hoar, G. F.
Holman, C. F.
Irish National Federation of America.
Jewett, C. R. and E.
Lowell public library.
McComick, S.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Mayor of Bath, England.
Munn & Co.
New Hampshire.
N. H. Agricultural college.
Mt. Holyoke college.
Noyes, F. G.
Pennsylvania university.
Secretary of foreign affairs, Hawaii.
Spalding, Misses M. A. and D. N.
Stokes, A. J.
Thayer, Miss W.
Thurston, L. A.
Whymper, E.
Willey, G. F.

Books Given to Patrons During the Year 1897.

	Total.	Fiction.	Juvenile.
January, . . .	5,501	2,892	1,019
February, . . .	4,484	3,034	989
March, . . .	5,993	3,392	1,131
April, ...	4,497	2,708	889
May, ...	4,718	2,765	701

June,	4,543	2,554	689
July,	4,460	2,173	871
August,	4,105	2,444	717
September,	4,401	2,320	705
October,	4,625	2,485	728
November,	5,217	2,509	815
December,	5,204	2,734	511
	57,748	32,010	9,765

Books given on school cards,	1,407
Total for the year,	59,155

Reading Room.

Visitors,	16,233
Sunday visitors,	801
Books drawn from the library,	1,436

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT.

To His Honor the Mayor, and the City Councils of the City of Nashua:

Gentlemen,—Following is my report as city solicitor, from the date of my election, January 26th, 1897, to December 31st, following.

When I assumed the duties of the office there were several suits pending in our supreme court in which the city was a party.

The following have been disposed of:

1. Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad vs. City of Nashua, which was an appeal from the award of damages and laying out by the county commissioners of a street to be known as Eaton street, extending southerly from Ledge street to Hollis street. The plaintiff's petition was dismissed.

2. Zepherine Bariteau vs. City of Nashua, which was a petition for assessment of damages by reason of the change of grade of Pine street, whereby the plaintiff, an abuttor on said street, was damaged, which was tried and a verdict of three hundred dollars ($300) awarded against the city.

3. During the year the library site case, so called, has been ended. The case was heard before the county commissioners and the city was defended by lawyers retained before my election, and consequently I took no part in the trial. The commissioners awarded $36,847.55 damages, which the city has since paid, and it is believed that all litigation in this matter has reached an end.

The following cases are pending:

Two against the city for services; two against the city for assessment of damages caused by change of grade in highway; one against the city for trespass; and one, an appeal from the assessment of taxes for 1896, to the supreme court, on the ground that said assessment was excessive and unequal.

And during the year there have been two suits brought against the city, one for breach of contract and the other for damages by reason of a defect in the highway whereby a horse was injured.

I have advised the city officials in the different departments whenever requested.

Have submitted written opinions on legal questions and have conferred with the members of the committee on claims several times and several claims have been adjusted.

Have tried all cases in the police court in behalf of the state whenever the city marshall required assistance.

I have, during the year, drawn many resolutions, ordinances and contracts.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. JACKSON, *City Solicitor.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

ON

CITY FARM AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA,

1897.

To the Honorable Mayor and Gentlemen of the City Councils :

The committee on City Farm and House of Correction would report as follows for the year 1897, just closed:

Inventory 1896, ...	$13,052 83
Inventory 1897, ...	14,281 21
A gain on inventory of $1,228 38.	
The appropriation for 1897 was . . .	$11,500 00
Drafts drawn during the year, . . .	11,387 43
Balance on hand available, . . .	$112 57

During the year there has been paid the city treasurer $7,037.11, of which amount $5,517.28 was received for teams, $865.00 for garbage team, and $654.83 from various sources, showing a balance of $3,121.94 over and above cash receipts against the farm. The farm last year received a credit of some $300 more on account of garbage team than this year.

Then, the amount received from teams was allowed at the rate of $4 per day, against $3.50 for 1897.

This would have made a showing of some $700 to the still further credit of the farm had the prices paid in 1896 been in force in 1897, or about $1000 credit from boh garbage and other teams more than appears in this report.

Of the amount appropriated for 1897, the sum of $1,250 was set aside for the purchase of teams, fixing over the barn to accommodate the additional horses and for the purchase of harnesses.

During the year, notwithstanding the fact that there have been four additional teamsters at an expense of $100 per month, besides the grain for the horses to pay for, the farm has spent considerable less money than during 1896.

Early in the year the committee made formal application for the care of the roads from Lawndale to the State line, but were not allowed to do the work. Had these roads been placed under the care of the Superintendent of the farm there would have been a clear saving to the city of a large part of the $531.06 paid for their care during the past year.

The farm is in good condition. The stock is in fine shape. The sixteen horses kept there are upon the street every day and are, one and all, in perfect condition.

The crop of hay harvested is of fine quality and the largest for many years. Carts, sleds, harnesses, and the general tools are all carefully kept and are in good condition and are fully adequate for the present needs of the institution.

During the year a large wagon shed 26′ x 90′, has been erected, in which all the heavy carts and sleds can be stored, also a sand shed with a capacity of 250 loads of sand has been put up and is filled with carefully screened dry sand which will be used by the city upon the streets as occasion requires. Heretofore sand has been purchased of outside parties at a cost to the city of several hundreds of dollars.

Deducting the cost of commitment and charge for board at the county farm for prisoners and paupers from the cost of

running the city farm and it will be shown that the farm has been nearly or quite self-sustaining to the city instead of the usual expense.

NASHUA, N. H., Dec. 28th, 1897.

CLINTON S. MASSECK, *Clerk*,

For the Committee on City Farm and House of Correction.

Report of Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

To the Honorable City Councils:

The trustees of the Sinking Fund hereby make their annual report.

The following is a statement of all the security in the Sinking Fund December 31st, 1897, and also their value upon that date:

Six $1,000 Nashua city bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 171 to 176 inc., at $105.75,	$6,345 00
Nine $1,000 Nashua city bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 1 to 9 inc., at $106.25,	9,562 50
Six $1,000 Nashua city bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 10, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, at $105.75,	6,345 00
Nine $1,000 Nashua city bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 15 to 20 inc. and 65, 66, 67, at $106.25,	9,562 50
One $1,000 Middleboro, Mass., bond, due 1909, No. 26, at $103.00,	1,030 00
One $500 bond, Lancaster, N.H., fire precinct, 4 per cent.,	529 25
One $6,000 note, Nashua soldiers' monument, due September, 1905, at $103.65,	6,219 00
Three $1,000 bonds, City of Nashua, due 1916, 4 per cent., at $1,075.00,	3,225 00
Cash on hand,	2,088 04
Total value of Sinking Fund, December 31st, 1897,	$44,906 29

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. E. TOLLES,
E. H. WASON,
E. E. CHENEY,
Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

Report of the Board of Health.

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Councils:

The report of the board of health of the City of Nashua, for the year 1897, is submitted herewith.

The number of nuisances having been complained of to this board has been considerably smaller than in past years. These have been attended to in an impartial manner and that done which was thought to be for the best interest of the city.

The number of contagious diseases reported by physicians has been considerably smaller than in past years but has come in epidemics, the death rate being low. Considerable difficulty was experienced by the cases not being properly reported but this is much improved at the present time. Isolation and disinfection have been practiced as thoroughly as possible under the circumstances but during the present year new methods of fumigation are hoped for.

The city dumps, sewer outlets and disposition of garbage are still troublesome and should be improved upon.

For the first six months of 1897 monthly mortuary reports were sent out but these were suspended to curtail expenses. The appropriation for 1897 was sufficient for all work that came under this department during that time.

The whole number of deaths was 364. Estimating the population at 23,000, 364 deaths would give an annual death rate of 15.82 per 1,000.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. NUTTER, *Chairman.*
B. G. MORAN, *Clerk.*

Report of the City Physician.

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Councils:

The city physician's report for the year 1897 is herewith submitted.

During the past year all calls from police department, together with those of the overseer of the poor, have been attended to. The amount of sickness has not been large, still, if paid for at the regular price paid physicians in general practice, would have amounted to about $1,800. Fortunately most cases have been of a minor character, thus reducing the expenses for medicine and appliances considerably to what it might be in some years.

The children of the schools have been vaccinated as they were sent by the teachers or brought by parents.

Out of the appropriation of $250 quite an amount was used to pay for bills of previous contraction, still the amount was sufficient with the exception of the fractional part of one dollar, which amount will be paid by the appropriation in 1898.

The city farm has been frequently visited and all patients there have received careful attention from attendants and those brought in contact with them. If that institution is to be continued a room should be suitably arranged for the confinement of violent or delirious patients as at the present time there is no accommodation whatever. No births. Two deaths.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. NUTTER, *City Physician.*

Report of Milk Inspector.

To the Honorable the Mayor and Board of Alderman and City Council:

Gentlemen,—The annual report of the department of milk inspection is respectfully submitted herewith.

Personal inspection of the sanitary condition of dairies has absorbed a large part of the time of this department and the results have been more than satisfactory. A law is now pending before the city government looking to the discontinuance of old wells in the immediate vicinity of sources of contamination, and if it succeeds will prove an immense advance towards a pure milk supply.

Statistics.

Number of carts licensed,	57
" " stores "	63
Average daily consumption of milk (quarts),	11,960
Number of samples taken and analyzed,	991
" " " analyzed at request of citizens,	145
Average standing of samples (per cent.),	13.12

Legal standard, 13.00 per cent. of total solids, sub-divided as follows: Fat, 3.50 per cent.; milk sugar, 4.75 per cent.; nitrogenous matter, 4.05 per cent.; ash, 0.70 per cent.; water, 87.00 per cent.

There is a steady improvement in the general average of samples taken from year to year, partly due to a rigid inspection and partly to the improved methods of producing and handling milk which are now in use and to which the attention of producers has been repeatedly called by this department.

Respectfully submitted,

I. F. GRAVES, *Inspector.*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery.

To the City Councils:

In compliance with requirements of charter, the trustees of Edgewood Cemetery respectfully submit their fifth annual report, covering the season of 1897.

Improvements.

With the appropriation granted and a comparatively fair sale of burial lots, we have been able, in a measure, to continue some of the improvements contemplated, as expressed in our former reports. New plats have been graded, new paths and roadways have been constructed, trees, shrubbery and vines have been planted as in former seasons, which, with those planted heretofore, have been properly cared for; all making healthy and rapid growth and are now in thrifty condition, adding materially to the appearance of the grounds. A portion of the old cemetery has been graded and platted for single burials or small lots, thus removing from the grounds

all traces of the "potter's field" of former days. A survey has been made of the section in which it is proposed to locate the lake or pond and it is hoped that a commencement in building the same can be made the coming spring. The underbrush and wild growth on the newly acquired portions of the grounds have been partially cleared up, the chapel has been repaired and repainted, and the superintendent's lodge completed. We have been unable to build a chimney or provide heating for the chapel, but hope to do so before another winter.

The fourth payment, one hundred dollars and interest, for the land purchased of the New Hampshire Improvement company, John F. Stark, treasurer, has been made. There now remains the final payment, one hundred dollars and interest, six dollars, due June 26th, 1898.

The debt of five hundred dollars to the Pennichuck Water Works company, under contract of May 13th, 1893, for which the trustees became personally responsible, has been cancelled. It might be well to call your attention to the history of this indebtedness and say that at the time the trustees took charge of the grounds they found the water supply limited to a small pipe and consequently small head or force of water. To remedy this a contract was made with the water company, which put in mains sufficient for the increased demand, to pay for which this debt was incurred and which has been paid for from the annual appropriations rather than subjecting the city to such expense additional to each annual appropriation.

There are no outstanding bills or debts against the board or the city on account of this cemetery, except the Stark contract of one hundred and six dollars.

Meetings.

Regular stated monthly meetings of the board have been held, also such special and committee meetings as required.

Interments.

During the year 1897 the following interments have been made: Adults, 38; children, 7; re-interments, removals from other grounds, adults 3, children 3; total, 51.

Soldiers and Sailors.

Four army veterans have responded to final roll-call since our last report and the graves of two, heretofore unmarked, have been located, making now a total of 63. All of these graves are properly cared for, the mounds sodded, grass mowed, weeds kept down and all designated with a marker and flag.

Loss of Membership.

During the year one of our number, Mr. John D. Chandler, passed to the eternal beyond. He was a faithful and earnest member of the board, ever ready and willing by his presence and council to advance its interests and promote improvements of our hallowed grounds, where now repose his mortal remains. Trustee Chandler died on the 3rd of June, 1897. His burial was attended by the board, together with a large concourse of neighbors, friends and citizens.

Care of Lots.

We are pleased to report that the interest manifested by lot holders in properly caring for their lots is maintained, although mostly under the annual care system.

Trust Funds.

The Perpetual Care fund with which the board has been intrusted has been increased during the year by three bequests, amount, $500.00; and interest collected and unexpended,

amount, $44.52; making total fund at this date, $3,802.85, invested as below:

City Guaranty Savings Bank,	$300 00	
New Hampshire Banking Co.,	450 00	
Nashua Savings Bank	340 00	
City of Nashua notes,	2,712 85	
		$3,802 85

By an arrangement, made upon the request of this board, with the finance committee of your body, we have, through the mayor, been enabled to invest a portion of the fund (as shown above) in city notes bearing 6 per cent. and 4 per cent. interest.

The following named estates and persons are the contributors to our Perpetual Care fund:

Estate of Edward Wheeler,	$1,000 00	
" " Eliphaz W. Upham,	100 00	
" " Allen Wilson,	333 33	
" " Clarissa P. Abbot,	100 00	
" " Robert Harris,	100 00	
" " David and Nancy McClary,	300 00	
" " Maria H. Vose,	100 00	
" " James D. Foss,	200 00	
Heirs of Stillman Tarleton,	200 00	
Edward T. Peirce,	150 00	
Mary L. Sawyer,	150 00	
George Clarence Scott,	225 00	
Elizabeth M. Moulton,	100 00	
Anna S. Colburn and Wm. H. Flinn,	150 00	
Mary A. Morse,	200 00	
Harriet A. Duncan,	150 00	
Mary A. Warren,	200 00	
Unexpended interest,	44 52	
		$3,802 85

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Statement of receipts and expenditures by the board during season of 1897.

Receipts.

Balance on hand last report,	$69 99	
City appropriation,	1,500 00	
Income Perpetual Care fund,	130 52	
Burial fees, annual care, foundations,	973 50	
Sale of lots, deeds given,	1,057 95	
		$3,731 96

Expenditures.

Printing, stationery, etc.,	$11 18	
Freight, expressage, postage,	32 70	
Land (Stark purchase, 1894), fourth payment,	100 00	
Water main (P.W.W. Co. note, 1893), fourth payment,	400 00	
Interest account, land and water main,	26 00	
Insurance on buildings,	8 00	
Loam, manure, fertilizers,	392 77	
Trees, shrubs, bulbs, plants, seed,	60 14	
Hose, tools, safe, furniture,	126 02	
Water,	35 34	
Painting and repairs, buildings,	94 15	
Repairs, tools, hose, lawn mowers,	20 99	
Repairs and extension, water pipe,	10 25	
Pay roll, labor and teams,	2,185 96	
		$3,548 02

Unexpended income of Perpetual Care fund, transferred to Perpetual Care fund, ...	44 52
Balance on hand, ...	140 42
	$3,731 96

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. HOITT, *President*,
JOSEPH W. HOWARD,
CHARLES E. CUMMINGS,
HENRY H. DAVIS,
ELMER W. EATON,
HENRY S. NORWELL,
WILLIAM T. SPEAR,
IRA F. HARRIS,
WILLIAM H. D. COCHRANE, *Secretary*.
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery.

REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

To the Honorable City Councils of the City of Nashua:

The trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery respectfully submit the following as their

Annual Report.

The plan submitted by the city engineer for the laying out of the new part of the cemetery has been partly carried out during the past year, and has made a marked improvement in the general appearance of the grounds. We hope to have the whole of this section completed before the close of another season.

The planting of maple trees in the avenues has been continued during the past season. The hedges have been extended and several varieties of shrubs have been planted.

The chapel has been moved to the grove near Kinsley street, and we hope in the near future to be able to erect a substantial and proper entrance, or archway.

Eight soldiers' graves have been found this year and four soldiers have been buried, making the total present number of soldiers graves, 232: all of which are been properly marked.

Records of all meetings of the board have been kept.

About 75 headstones which had fallen over, in lots owned by parties whom the superintendent could not get trace of, have been re-set.

Mr. G. F. Sawyer has been retained as superintendent and has rendered very efficient service.

The funds bequeathed to the city by different people, for the care of lots in the Woodlawn (formerly Hollis street) Cemetery, have been transferred to the trustees, the city issuing notes to the trustees for the amount of each bequest, the total amount of the nine notes issued being $1,417.67.

Sixteen bonds have been given for amounts deposited for perpetual care of lots, including the bequest of Mr. J. C. Batchelder of $4,000.00, the whole amounting to $5,750.00.

The total Perpetual Care fund at the present time amounts to . .		$8,167 67
Which is invested as follows:		
Deposited with N. H. Banking Co., .	$100 00	
" " City Inst. for Savings, Lowell, ...	100 00	
Pennichuck Water Works shares, .	850 00	
Real estate mortgage, . . .	4,500 00	
City's notes, ...	1,417 67	
		$6,967 67
Leaving a balance uninvested of, .		1,200 00
		$8,167 67

Nineteen deeds have been given for lots sold.

The interments and removals during the year have been as follows: Interments—Adults, 108; children, 23; stillborn, 5; total, 136. From out of town, 51. Removals to other cemeteries, 2.

We feel that the work done the past year is noticeable and that the cemetery now presents a creditable appearance.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

Receipts.

Balance on hand per last report, .	$416 98
City appropriation, ...	1,500 00

Making and repairing lots and burial fees,	2,100 00	
Sale of lots,	277 50	
Perpetual Care funds,	5,750 00	
Interest on invested funds,	126 38	
Hay sold,	57 75	
Loan,	500 00	
		$10,728 61

Payments.

Loam, turf and teaming,	$635 18
Gravel and teaming,	296 37
Manure and teaming,	207 00
Lawn dressing and fertilizer,	17 39
Trees, plants and shrubs,	195 25
Water piping,	182 67
Water rent,	39 76
Repairing mowers,	19 77
Tools, hardware and grass seed,	70 97
Signs for avenues and walks,	54 60
Printing and stationery,	5 10
Hot-bed sash and casement,	29 60
Re-setting headstones,	20 40
Wood,	3 50
Safe and moving,	77 00
Grave carpet,	14 65
Moving chapel,	60 00
Labor on chapel,	6 70
Painting chapel,	67 00
Insurance on chapel,	5 00
Lumber,	29 05
Repairs on tomb,	50 80
Rent,	50 00
Recording mortgage,	62
Perpetual Care funds invested,	4,600 00

Pay roll, labor and teams, . .	2,767 92	
Balance in hands of treasurer ($1,200.00 being Perpetual Care fund), . .	1,222 31	
		$10,728 61

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT SHEDD, *President.*
WILDER M. GATES,
CHAS. W. STEVENS,
CHAS. H. BURKE,
FRED C. ANDERSON,
D. F. RUNNELLS,
C. S. COLLINS,
GEORGE PHELPS,
R. A. ARNOLD, *Secretary,*
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

NASHUA, N.H., December 28th, 1897.

REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries.

NASHUA, N. H., Dec. 31, 1897.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable City Councils:

In compliance with an act of the legislature, and the adoption of the same by the board of alderman, creating a board of trustees for the suburban cemeteries of the City of Nashua, the board hereby submit the following report:

The board of trustees, as created by the legislature, met at city hall, April 23rd, 1897, and were called to order by His Honor Mayor J. E. Tolles.

They then proceeded to organize by electing Mr. Willard C. Tolles chairman and Mr. Levi W. Goodrich secretary for the board. They next proceeded to draw lots for the term of service, with the following results:

Mr. Charles H. Lund,	term expires	March,		1898.
" Levi W. Goodrich,	"	"	"	1899.
" Benjamin F. Cotton,	"	"	"	1900.
" Samuel P. Wilson,	"	"	"	1901.
" Willard C. Tolles,	"	"	"	1902.

The board has visited the several burial places and find them in a sadly neglected condition.

In the Roby yard the fence and gates have been repaired but there is still work needed on the walks to put the yard in a proper condition.

In the Gilson yard little more can be done than to keep the bushes and grass mowed and cleaned up.

In the Old South yard an entire new picket fence is needed along the sides adjoining the school house lot. The walls on the south and west sides of the yard should be re-laid at once as they are in a most neglected condition. The board have in view other improvements in this yard.

In the Pratt yard there is most urgent need of improvements. It has been said that there are restrictions upon the front part of the yard but diligent search has failed to verify the report. This yard should be surveyed and laid out in an artistic manner, with reference to anticipated improvements in the near future. Already the new addition to this yard has been cleared and such improvements made as our meagre means allowed, nevertheless these improvements demonstrate that this plot of land can be made one of the most attractive burial places in the city and the board would most respectfully ask of the honorable city councils that in making the annual appropriations that the suburban cemeteries be liberally remembered in order to carry forward the improvements so much desired, not only by the trustees but by those who have lots in this yard.

In regard to our finances: We have received from the city $79.00, and our finance committee has approved bills to the amount of $65.55; leaving a balance of $13.45 to carry to the account of 1898.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

LEVI W. GOODRICH, *Clerk.*

Report of Park Commissioners.

To the City Councils of the City of Nashua:

Gentlemen:—In accordance with the requirements of the amended act creating the board of park commissioners, we beg leave to submit the following as our annual report for the year 1897.

After the re-appointment of Mr. Davis as a member of this board, by his honor the mayor, and his confirmation, the board met on the 30th day of March, and organized by the election of Mr. Chas. W. Morrill as president and Mr. C. W. Hoitt as secretary.

The plan for the North common, which had been contracted for in 1896, was received from Mr. J. Woodward Manning, the landscape engineer, showing a general plan of laying out with walks and drives, and for planting with shrubbery and trees and the general development of this common. Additional to the general plan, he has submitted working plans by which the plat is divided into sections, the grades established for the drives and walks, and directions given for planting and locating shrubs and trees, and the several varieties or kinds to be used, so that the work may be taken up by sections and one completed before another is entered upon. These plans are now in the safe of the city engineer, who has kindly given us accommodations therefor. But very little has been done in this work on account of the limited appropriation at our disposal.

At the beginning of the season we found that a few of the trees planted in 1896 on the South common had died, and the same were replaced and other and additional trees planted on the north border of this common, there being some sixty silver maples and fifty Carolina poplars used in the work.

For the accommodation and enjoyment of the citizens in that section, a dozen new settees were purchased and located on this common, the same being removed and stored through the winter. There should be more purchased and placed about the commons.

The band stand on this common was painted and placed in good repair, but more or less trouble has been met with, and expense incurred on account of the depredations of those who went not to enjoy, but, seemingly, to destroy the advantages which we were attempting to give to the people. In May a communication was received by this board from the Christian Advent church of Nashua, asking that they might use the common for religious services the first Sunday in June, which same was granted, conditioned only that this board and the City of Nashua should in no way be held responsible to police the grounds or make any preparation for such meeting. The use of same ground was granted on two or three subsequent occasions to same parties.

The drive-way or track on the North common was repaired and placed in proper condition for use early in the season, that part or portion within the drive-way was rented, the rental received being shown in the financial report of our treasurer. The grass on other portions of the common was also sold and disposed of, the proceeds therefor being collected and received by the treasurer. In July a proposition was made to the board that the grounds be let for exhibition purposes to Forepaugh's circus to be so used on the 1st day of August following. This proposition was accepted and that part or portion extending from Amherst street to Sargent avenue, lying between the drive-way and the school house grounds, was so let, the treasurer receiving a rental of $100.00 therefor. Privileges additional and outside of those so let were also sold for the day, and the amount received therefor by the treasurer is accounted for by him. Certain bills or expenses were incurred in connection with this, which also are accounted for. That part or portion of this common lying north and westerly of the school house should be graded properly, grassed and

planted, but, with the limited funds at our command, it was not deemed advisable to enter upon such an undertaking fearing the job could not be so completed. Arrangements have since been made by which the street commissioners can use that part or portion requiring a heavy grade by filling with certain material which will be proper for such a location, and free from any nuisance features, with advantage to them and their departments and with a saving of expense to this board. We are hopeful in the coming season to begin work under the proposed plan and present with our next report a part or portion of such completed.

During the year last past, the special care in the cutting of the grass, repairing of the broken portions of the turf and proper watering of the same, has been thrown wholly upon this board and the expenses attendant upon such have been paid out of our appropriation.

In August last past a resolution having been passed by the city councils, placing the Greeley farm under the control and care of this commission, a meeting was called of the trustees of said Greeley farm and this commission, to settle and adjust all matters pertaining thereto and turn the custody of said farm over to this board. There were certain unsettled matters which this board deemed should be adjusted and arranged before accepting the same, on account of which this board at that time, declined to accept such care and custody until the same were so arranged and adjusted. We are now informed that this has been done and that the same will be turned over and accepted at an early date, thus imposing upon this board additional duties and property to care for.

In the near future it is hoped and expected that there will be quite a heavy demand for trees and shrubs for the proper planting of the commons, as well as the Greeley farm property, and it is the judgment of this board that some provision should be at once made therefor in the way of establishing a nursery of small plants of evergreen and deciduous trees, so that the same being purchased in small sizes could be planted and grown in such nursery to the proper size when so needed

for such planting, it being the purpose of this board to so establish such a nursery on the Greeley farm property where the same could be cared for at a very trifling expense.

For the proper development of this Greeley farm property, for the purposes set forth, and to carry out the intention of the donor, it seems necessary that a proper plant and working plan should also be made for this Greeley farm property, and it is the intention of this board to procure such at an early day, so that whatever may be done shall be completed in accordance with such plan.

CHARLES W. MORRILL,
C. W. HOITT,
HENRY H. DAVIS.

ORDINANCES

AND

RESOLUTIONS

Passed during the year

1897.

RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the Mayor and City Treasurer to hire Money.

That the mayor and city treasurer for the time being are hereby authorized to hire money to pay the current expenses of the several departments, and any outstanding notes, city scrip, certificates of stock, bonds or evidences of the city becoming due and to give promissory notes of the city therefor.

Passed Jan. 1st, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Adopting Joint Rules and fixing time for holding Regular Meetings.

That the joint rules of the city councils for 1896 be and the same are adopted for 1897 until otherwise ordered and the time for holding the regular meetings shall be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at seven o'clock and thirty minutes P. M.

Passed Jan. 1st, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Instructing the City Clerk to make Reports.

That the city clerk be and is hereby instructed to prepare and present at the first regular meeting of each month, for the

information of the city councils, a sheet showing the amount of the bills approved in each department, including those approved on the first day of the month in which the report is made and the balance unexpended.

Passed Jan. 1st, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Relieving Incidental and Salary Accounts.

That the finance committee be instructed to add the following named departments to the list for recommended appropriations. Assessors, board of health, milk inspector, insurance, lands and buildings and police department.

That the said committee shall only include the following as salary account subject to the election of city auditor. Mayor, city clerk, tax collector, city treasurer, city solicitor, city messenger, clerk of common council. All others to be considered in the recommendation of the several departments in which they respectively belong and charged to the same.

Passed Jan. 26th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Appointing Special Committee to examine Conditions of Greeley Farm Title and its future control.

That joint special committee consisting of his honor the mayor and president of common council two aldermen and two councilmen be appointed to examine the conditions upon which the city holds the Greeley farm and make such recommendations as to the future management or control of same as may seem advisable.

Passed Feb. 9th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Appointing a Special Committee to investigate the Damage to the City caused by the Metropolitan Water Co., diverting the Nashua River.

That a committee of six consisting of his honor the mayor, president of the common council, and two members from each board be appointed to investigate the damage to city of Nashua, which will result to said city by the taking of water and diverting the same from the channels of the Nashua river. Said committee is authorized to employ counsel and have engineers to estimate said damage and report their doings, findings and recommendations to the city councils.

Passed Feb. 23rd, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Transferring Bequests to Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

That any and all gifts and bequests made to the city of Nashua for the care and maintenance of lots located in Woodlawn cemetery shall be and are hereby turned over to the trustees of said Woodland cemetery, in compliance with the act of the legislature, incorporating said board of trustees.

That the mayor is hereby authorized and empowered to make such transfer, and to pay over to said board any and all sums due as interest or income on such gifts or bequests and unpaid; and for the carrying out of the same the mayor is hereby authorized and empowered to make and issue promissory notes of the city for the original amount of each of such bequests or gifts, and deliver the same to said board of trustees in lieu of cash, said notes bearing date of March 1, 1897, paying over to said board in cash, from money not otherwise appropriated, any and all sums of interest or income due and unpaid.

Passed Feb. 23rd, 1897.

AN ORDINANCE.

To regulate the contracting of Bills for Materials and Supplies.

Section 1. No city official or person, unless specially authorized by the city councils, shall make any contract for or purchase any materials or supplies for or in behalf of said city, unless he shall have an order signed by the mayor, approving said contract or authorizing said purchase.

Section 2. This ordinance shall apply to all departments and officials over which the city councils have control of the expenditures.

Section 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed March 9th, 1897.

AN ORDINANCE.

Defining the Duties of Street Commissioners.

Section 1. No street commissioner shall employ any teams, other than city teams, to work upon the public highways, without first obtaining permission of the committee on highways and bridges, or the board of mayor and aldermen; and he shall make monthly statements to the committee on highways and bridges, showing a detailed account of his expenditures.

Passed March 9th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the Committee on City Farm to purchase Teams and Remodel the Barn.

That the committee on city farm are hereby authorized to purchase for the city of Nashua, three additional two-horse teams; that said committee is further authorized to expend a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars in remodeling the barn suitably for the stabling of said teams.

That said committee shall not expend over three hundred and fifty dollars for each of said teams complete, to wit, wagons, horses and harnesses; that said committee is further authorized whenever requested by the committee on highways and bridges to purchase an additional team at a cost not exceeding three hundred and fifty dollars complete; that said teams, when purchased, shall be inventoried as property of the city farm, and kept for the purpose of letting the same to the street department.

Passed March 9th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the Disposal of Old School Buildings situated on Palm Street and Belvidere Schoolhouse Lots.

The joint standing committee on lands and buildings is hereby authorized to sell and dispose of each of the old wooden buildings situated upon the school lot between Palm and Pine street, and between Bridge and Union street, commonly called Palm street school and Belvidere school respectively.

Passed March 9th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing Board of Health to make Contracts for the Collection of Garbage.

That the "Board of Health" is hereby given the power to advertise for proposals and make contracts, for the collection of garbage, throughout the city, to any person or persons, who shall agree to collect the same without expense to the city. Said person or persons furnishing the "Board of Health" proof of their responsibility. Also that if any consideration be received for the contract above stated all monies shall be paid to the city treasurer, quarterly, and all contracts shall be

on file at the office of city clerk. All garbage shall be collected in closed recepticles under the supervisions of the Board of Health said board to have power to let or lease any apparatus now owned by the city and kept for this purpose if they believed it advisable to do so, not including horses or other apparatus necessary for use of city.

The "Board of Health" shall have the power to declare any contract null and void if at any time the contractor should fail to perform his duty to the satisfaction of the board. If no satisfactory arrangement can be made lessening the expense to the city the board can at any time return to the present system of collecting.

Passed March 23rd, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Making Appropriations for 1897.

That in accordance with the vote of the city councils in joint convention assembled this day, the following sums are hereby appropriated for the various departments.

Armory expenses,	$800 00
Assessors' department,	3,300 00
Band concerts,	200 00
Belvidere school,	3,000 00
Board of health,	475 00
Cemetery Edgewood,	1,500 00
Cemetery Woodlawn,	1,500 00
Cemeteries Suburban,	100 00
City farm and house of correction,	11,500 00
City Hall,	1,200 00
City interest,	32,000 00
City physician supplies,	650 00
Contagious diseases,	300 00
Edgestone,	400 00
Engineer's department,	3,200 00

Fire department,	$24,000 00
Highways and bridges,	28,000 00
Incidentals,	4,500 00
Insurance,	800 00
Lands and buildings,	225 00
Memorial Day,	200 00
Milk inspector,	225 00
Nashua Hospital Association,	2,200 00
Palm street school,	4,100 00
Park commission,	500 00
Paupers off farm,	5,000 00
Paving,	6,500 00
Police department,	22,000 00
Printing and stationery,	1,100 00
Public library,	5,000 00
Salaries,	4,830 00
Schools,	24,000 00
Sewers and drains,	3,000 00
Sinking fund,	10,450 00
Soldiers and sailors,	1,700 00
Street lights,	23,500 00
Ward expenses,	225 00
Water supply,	6,300 00

And that the sum of one hundred and ninety-eight thousand dollars be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed March 23rd, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the City Treasurer to invest the Hunt Library Fund.

That the city treasurer be and is hereby authorized to loan to the city of Nashua, the sum of six thousand, five hundred, sixty-four dollars and forty-one cents, now in his hands and

uninvested, belonging to the fund known as the Hunt Library Fund; and the mayor and the city treasurer are hereby authorized to execute a note in behalf of the city for said loan.

Passed March 23rd, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Appointing a Committee to Purchase the Pennichuck Water Works.

That a committee be appointed by the mayor, which shall consist of the mayor and two members of the board of aldermen, and two members of the common council, one of the latter to be the president, and two citizens to consider the advisability of purchasing the corporation known as the Pennichuck Water Works, for the city of Nashua, as per permission given by special act of the legislature, approved June 28, 1873.

That the above committee be appointed by the mayor.

Passed March 23rd, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Appointing a Special Committee to Ascertain and Negotiate the Amount of Damages which the City of Nashua is likely to Suffer by Reason of the Diversion of Water from the Nashua River by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

That his honor, the mayor, and the president of the common council, and Thomas E. Ingham, James M. Taylor, Edward E. Cheney and Daniel F. Runnells, be a special committee to ascertain the amount of damages which the city is likely to suffer by reason of the diversion of water from the Nashua river, by the commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to negotiate

a settlement for the same with the Metropolitan Water Board of said state, and report the same to the city councils for their acceptance.

Passed March 31st, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Omitting Regular Meetings.

That the second regular meeting of the city government be omitted during the months of May, June, July, August and September.

Passed May 11th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the Committee on Lands and Buildings to sell at Public Auction a Lot of Land situate at the Corner of Webster and Stark Streets.

That the lands and buildings committee be hereby authorized to sell at public auction under the conditions herein named, the following described property of the city of Nashua:

A certain lot of land situated in said Nashua, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the north-west corner of Webster and Stark streets and running northerly one hundred and twenty-five feet more or less by said Webster street, thence running westerly forty-two feet more or less by land of the city of Nashua, thence running southerly one hundred and twenty-five feet more or less by land now or formerly of Andrew F. Sawyer, thence running easterly thirty-seven feet more or less by said Stark street to the place of beginning.

Said lot containing about five thousand square feet.

The minimum price for which said lot shall be sold shall be three hundred dollars.

The mayor is hereby authorized to execute in the name of

the city a deed of the above described lot and deliver the same to the purchaser.

Passed July 13th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Appointing a Joint Special Committee to consider the Petition of George Nagle and Others for a New School Building.

That a joint special committee of the city councils be formed consisting of his honor the mayor and two aldermen, (said aldermen to be appointed by the mayor) the president of the common council and two councilmen, (said councilmen to be appointed by the president of the common council) to consider and investigate the petition of George Nagle and others addressed to the board of education, for a new school building in the vicinity of Lake street, west of the Sandy pond, also to consider the report of a special committee of the board of education accompanying this petition and which has been referred to the city councils.

This committee to report their findings at the next regular meeting of the city government.

This special committee to confer with a special committee of the board of education which has been appointed for a like purpose.

Passed July 13th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

In Relation to the Time for the Payment of Poll Taxes.

That the time for the payment of poll taxes in the city of Nashua, shall be on or before Sept. 1, 1897, and if such tax shall then be unpaid the collector is directed to proceed in the collection of the same according to sec. 19, chap. 60 of the public statutes of the state of New Hampshire.

Passed July 13th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Placing Greeley Farm under the Control and Care of the Park Commission.

That the city of Nashua place the Greeley farm, so-called, situated on Concord street, said Nashua, under the control and care of the park commissioners of said city.

Said park commissioners to manage and control said farm, under such rules and regulations as they may prescribe, not inconsistent with the terms of the will of the late J. Thornton Greeley.

Passed Aug. 10, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the Purchasing of Land for Lake Street Schoolhouse, so called, and to Procure a Loan for Purchasing the Same.

That his honor, the mayor be authorized to purchase a certain tract of land situated in said Nashua, at the corner of Lake and Munroe streets, and on the Westerly side of Linwood street, known as lots numbered 48, 49, 50, and 51, on plan of land No. 136. Said plan being on file in the office of the register of deeds for the county of Hillsborough. The price of said land being seven hundred and fifty dollars ($750.00).

Also to purchase a triangular piece of land owned by one Henry Ratte.

Said Ratte land being valued at twenty-five dollars ($25.00).

Said lots of land to be purchased for the purpose of erecting a school building.

That the sum of seven hundred and seventy-five dollars ($775.00) be appropriated from the treasury of the city of Nashua, and that the mayor and city treasurer be authorized

and empowered to issue a note of said city payable in one year for said sum of seven hundred and seventy-five dollars ($775.00).

Passed Sept. 14, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Transferring Bequests to Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries.

That any and all gifts and bequests made to the city of Nashua for the care and maintenance of lots located in suburban cemeteries shall be and are hereby turned over to the trustees of said suburban cemeteries, in compliance with the act of the legislature, incorporating said board of trustees.

That the mayor is hereby authorized and empowered to make such transfer, and to pay over to said board any and all sums due as interest or income on such gifts or bequests and unpaid; and for the carrying out of the same the mayor is hereby authorized and empowered to make and issue promissory notes of the city for the original amount of each of such bequests or gifts, and deliver the same to said board of trustees in lieu of cash, said notes bearing the date of Sept. 1, 1897; paying over to said board in cash from money not otherwise appropriated any and all sums of interest or income due and unpaid.

Passed Sept. 14th, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Creating a Joint Special Committee for the Building of a School House on Lake Street.

That a joint special committee consisting of his honor the mayor and one alderman to be appointed by the mayor, president of the common council, and one councilman to be appointed by the president.

Said committee to act with a like committee of the board of education, for the purpose of erecting, heating, and ventilating a proper school building, on land recommended to be purchased by the city, and situated at the corner of Lake and Munroe streets.

Said committee when organized, shall decide on a plan for said school building, and report the estimated cost of the same to the city council for their consideration.

Passed Sept. 14, 1897.

AN ORDINANCE.

Authorizing the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, its Successors and Assigns, to Lay and Maintain Underground Cables, Wires and Manholes and to Erect and Maintain Distributing Poles.

Section 1. The New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., for itself, its successors and assigns, is hereby authorized to construct and maintain underground conduits, cables and wires for the conduct of its business in such of the streets of the city as the board of mayor and aldermen may deem advisable and to construct therein and maintain the necessary manholes and house and pole connections; also to erect and maintain distributing poles at the termini of such said conduits and at suitable distributing points; all of which shall be done in accordance with the regulations hereinafter provided and subject to such ordinances in addition to or amendment hereof as may hereafter be passed.

Section 2. The said conduits and appurtenances shall be of suitable kind and construction such as said board shall approve and the work shall be done in a thorough manner and to the approval of the board of aldermen or any officer of the city whom the board may select. The said distributing and other poles shall be of suitable height and other dimen-

sions and of such form and material and so located as to be satisfactory to the board of aldermen, and shall be subject to their approval or the approval of any person or persons whom the board of aldermen may select.

Section 3. The surface of the street shall not be disturbed for the purpose of laying or removing wires or conduits or of erecting or removing distributing poles without a permit from the board of aldermen authorizing the work to be done indicating the time, manner and place of opening such street and the time within which such work shall be completed; nor for the purpose of repairs without a permit from the street commissioner.

Section 4. When an opening is made in the street for any of the purposes aforesaid the portion of the street opened shall be restored to a condition satisfactory to the superintendent of streets and shall be kept in such condition for one year thereafter, and if not so restored and maintained by said company, said superintendent of streets may cause the same to be done at the expense of said company.

Section 5. No permit shall be required for the opening of manholes for the purposes of drawing in, removing or repairing wires and cables; and when said company has obtained the permit of the board of aldermen for conduit locations in any street or streets and has constructed its main line of conduit under such permit in any street, it may from time to time thereafter lay and connect with such main conduit ducts, cables and wires for house and distributing pole connections, with the permit and under the supervision of the superintendent of streets.

Section 6. The said company in laying, repairing or removing its wires or conduits shall not disturb or in any way interfere with any gas or water pipes or sewers or pipes therewith connected.

Section 7. In case the city of Nashua finds it necessary to construct or enlarge sewers or other public works in streets where conduits are laid, which shall require changing the

location of said conduits, said changing shall be at the expense of said company, who shall forthwith carry out the same.

Section 8. Said company shall not remove its conduits unless permitted to do so by the board of mayor and aldermen.

Section 9. No permits shall be granted, or if granted, shall be valid to disturb the surface of the street for any of the purposes aforesaid until said company has executed an agreement in a form satisfactory to the city solicitor, providing ;

First :—That in every underground conduit constructed by said company one duct not less than three inches in diameter shall be reserved and maintained, free of expense, for the use of the fire, police and telegraph signal and telephone wires belonging to the city and used exclusively for municipal purposes and that the superintendent of the fire alarm or any person duly authorized by the city shall be allowed access to said conduits at all times and that the said city shall be allowed facilities and privileges in putting in or taking out wires equal in all respects to those of said company.

Second :—That said company will indemnify and save the city harmless against all damages, costs and expense whatsoever to which the city may be subject in consequence of the acts or neglect of said company, its agents or servants, or in any manner arising from the rights and privileges granted it by the city.

Third :—In addition to the aforesaid agreement said company shall, before a street is disturbed for the laying of its wires or conduits, execute its bond in a penal sum of not less than five thousand (5,000) dollars conditioned to fulfill all its said agreements with the city and its duties under this Ordinance.

Passed September 14, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the Purchase of Land for Norton Street School House So-called and Procure a Loan for Purchasing the Same.

That his honor, the mayor, be authorized to purchase a certain tract of land situate in said Nashua, at the corner of Shattuck and Norton streets owned by Ayers and on the north side of Shattuck owned by Nelson, containing about 23,000 square feet.

Said land to be purchased for the purpose of erecting a school building thereon.

That the sum of two thousand one hundred and seventy-five dollars be appropriated from the treasury of the city, and that the mayor and city treasurer be authorized and empowered to issue a note of said city payable in one year for said sum of two thousand one hundred and seventy-five dollars therefor.

Passed Sept. 30, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Transferring Land Known as Base Ball Grounds to the Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

That the trustees of Woodlawn cemetery shall have the control and management of the land known as base ball grounds, the same being a portion of the land purchased by the city of Nashua on the 14th day of November, 1872, situated on the southerly side of Kinsley street.

Passed Oct. 26, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing the City Treasurer to Invest the Hunt Library Fund.

That the city treasurer be and is hereby authorized to loan to the city of Nashua, the sum of one thousand eight hun-

dred and fifty-one and 14-100 dollars now in his hands and uninvested, belonging to the fund known as the Hunt library fund; and the mayor and the city treasurer are hereby authorized to execute a note in behalf of the city for said loan.

Passed Oct. 26, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Appointing a Special Committee to Consider the Advisability of Remodeling and Repairing City Hall Building.

That a special committee be appointed consisting of his honor the mayor and two aldermen to be appointed by the mayor, the president of the common council and two councilmen to be appointed by the president, Thomas D. Luce and Charles W. Hoitt, to make investigations and consider the advisability of remodeling and repairing city hall building in said Nashua, and submit their report to the city councils at a regular meeting holden in the month of January or February next.

Said report to contain an estimate of the cost and general plans for remodeling or repairing the same.

Passed Oct. 26, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Of Thanks to Joseph F. Scott, Superintendent, and Others.

Whereas, on the 21st instant the city councils and other city officials together with His Excellency the Governor, by invitation, visited the Concord reformatory, Concord, Mass., and various historical sites in said Concord, also Boston house of correction at Deer Island, and the battleship Iowa in Boston Harbor, Therefore be it

Resolved: That we hereby extend our sincere thanks and

appreciation to Superintendent Scott of the Concord reformatory and his assistants, to Commissioner Marshall of Boston, Mass., and his assistants, to Superintendent Gerrish of Deer Island and his assistants, and Lieut. H. O. Stickney of the battleship Iowa for the courtesy and attention received from each, and be it further

Resolved: That our thanks and appreciation be extended to Chas. E. Lee, superintendent of the Boston & Maine railroad, for the courtesies in arranging railroad accomodations, and to John A. Fisher, of the Nashua Street Railway, for electric car accomodations during said journey. And be it further

Resolved: That a copy of these resolutions be sent to each of these gentelmen by his honor the mayor and the city clerk.

Passed Oct. 26, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Authorizing Appropriation of Funds for the Payment of the Greeley Lot So-called, for a Public Library, Also for the Payment of Counsel Fees and Costs of Hearing Before County Commissioners.

That the sum of forty thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fifty-four cents ($40,797.54) be and hereby is appropriated for the payment of land taken by vote of the board of mayor and aldermen under date of January 14, 1896, for the purpose of erecting the Hunt library thereon. Said tract of land is commonly known and called the Greeley site.

Also that the sum of one thousand seven hundred and eleven dollars and thirty-seven cents ($1,711.37) be and hereby is appropriated for the payment of expenses of witnesses, of counsel, and all charges of county commissioners for hearing.

This resolution covers the amount awarded against the city of Nashua by the county commissioners as per their report on file in the Supreme Court, and with interest figured to October

27, 1897, and also for the payment of costs and counsel fees in the same.

An itemized account of the expenditures is as follows :—

Amount awarded G. E. Gage for land,	$12,282 85	
Interest 1 yr., 9 mos., 13 days, . .	1,316 33	
Amount awarded J. A. Fisher for land,	12,282 85	
Interest 1 yr., 9 mos., 13 days, . .	1,316 33	
Amount awarded Isaiah Robbins for land, ...	12,282 85	
Interest 1 yr., 9 mos., 13 days, . .	1,316 33	
		$40,797 54
Charges of County Commissioners.		
G. A. Cochrane, ...	$113 80	
B. G. Herrick, ...	101 80	
J. F. Clough, ...	149 60	365 20
For counsel fees, G. B. French, .	671 25	
Expenses of witnesses, etc., at hearing,	129 92	
For counsel fees, C. A. Sulloway, .	100 00	
For counsel fees, C. H. Burns, .	445 00	1,346 17
		$42,508 91

The mayor and city treasurer are hereby authorized to issue a city note for the sum of forty-two thousand five hundred and eight dollars and 91-100 dollars for the payment for said land and the expenses above enumerated.

Passed Oct. 26, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Amending Resolution No. 1219.

That resolution 1219 entitled "Authorizing appropriation of funds for the payment of the Greeley lot so called, for a public library, also for the payment of counsel fees and costs of hearing before county commissioners" passed by the mayor and aldermen and common council of said city of Nashua

October 26th, 1897, be and is hereby amended by striking out

"The mayor and city treasurer are hereby authorized to issue a city note for the sum of forty-two thousand five hundred and eight dollars and 91-100 dollars for the payment for said land and the expenses above enumerated."

And by inserting in said resolution in place of the words recited and striken out, the following:—

"The mayor and city treasurer are hereby authorized to issue a city note for the sum of forty-two thousand five hundred eight and 91-100 dollars, to be dated October 29th, 1897 and made payable six months after its date for the payment for said land and the expenses above enumerated. The discretion of fixing the place of payment and the rate of interest of such note and the sale thereof is hereby delegated to the city treasurer. Said note to be issued pursuant to the provisions of the municipal bonds act 1895."

Passed, Nov. 9, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Appropriating Funds for the Erection of Lake Street School House so called.

That the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) be and is hereby appropriated for the building and furnishing of a school house to be erected on land recently purchased and situate on Lake street in said city. And the mayor and city treasurer are hereby authorized and empowered to execute a note to be dated Feby. 1, 1898 for the term of ten months in the name of the city for the purpose of raising said sum.

Passed, Nov. 23rd, 1897.

A JOINT RESOLUTION.

Disposing of Money from Building on Library Lot.

That the sum of eleven hundred and forty and 71-100 dollars (1,140.71) which has been received as rent of buildings situate upon the Greeley lot, so called, and now in the possession of his honor the mayor be turned over to the city treasurer and become a part of the city's assets.

Passed, Dec. 14th, 1897.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, '97.

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 1	Francis Joseph..	M	L	2	W	Michael McNamara.	Mary Gralton.....	Moulder.....	Ireland	Ireland .....
" 1	Frank Lester....	"	"	1	"	Francis H. Poff.....	Mary J. Luman.....	Operative.....	Hudson.....	Georgia, Vt.....
" 1	Joseph	"	"	1	"	Louis Trottier.....	Albertine Lucas.....	"	St. Albans, Vt.....	Canada. .....
" 2	Laura Audria....	F	"	3	"	George Charron.....	Alice Sirois.	Loom fixer.....	Canada.....	" .....
" 3	Marie Alberta...	"	"	3	"	Louis Dumais.....	Exilda Mareau	Laborer.....	"	" .....
" 4	Meldred A.....	"	"	4	"	A. C. Felker.....	Alice M. Foss.....	Clerk.....	Barrington	Strafford.....
" 4	Marie Annie.....	"	"	1	"	Ludger Soucy.....	Alexina Bourgouin..	Mill hand.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 6	Florence Idella..	"	"	2	"	Tilson D. Fuller.....	Orra I. Winslow.....	Marbleworker...	Ellenburgh, N. Y.	Ascot, Canada. ...
" 6	Marie A. D.....	"	"	1	"	Louis Nadeau	Adelina Boutin.....	Mill hand.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 6	Leo Napoleon...	M	"	..	"	N. P. Bouley.....	Exina Dulude	" "	Massachusetts.....	" .....
" 6	Leroy Bertram...	"	"	3	"	Edward H. Gay.....	Grace Barrett.....	Shoemaker	New York.....	Nashua.....
" 7	Fred D	"	"	3	"	George A. Webster..	Alice Brown.....	Engineer.....	Boscawen	" .....
" 10	Marie Elise.....	F	"	4	"	Elzear Simard.....	Marie Marcoux.....	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 10	Nellie Cristena..	"	"	3	"	Frank Ryan.....	Jennie Sargent.....	Loom fixer.....	Jay, Vt.....	Pattin, P. Q. .....
" 11	.....	M	S	8	"	John O'Connor	Rose Fallon.....	Machinist	St. John, N. B.....	Ireland .....
" 12	William.....	"	L	1	"	Daniel B. Secord....	Jessie Monroe.....	.....	New Brunswick...	Nova Scotia .....
" 13	Jean V.....	"	"	10	"	Ephrem Champagne.	Delima Simard.....	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada .....
" 13	Joseph A.....	"	"	2	"	Thomas Levesque...	Florance Caissy.....	Operative.....	"	" ....
" 13	Stephen Thomas.	"	"	4	"	Michael Hogan.....	Mary E. Hallen	Blacksmith.....	Ireland	Ireland .....
" 14	Marie Aurore R.	F	"	7	"	Magloire Plante.....	Hermine Lefebvre...	Laborer.....	Canada	Nashua.....
" 15	Nazaire.....	M	"	1	"	Nazaire Simard.....	Leda Ouellette.....	Operative.....	"	Canada .....
" 16	Olina Elizabeth.	F	"	3	"	Olin P. Lucier.....	Alice Luilla Sargent.	Painter	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 17	Emmanuel.....	M	"	10	"	Joseph Rousseau....	Melina Lessard.....	Carpenter.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 18	Maurice	"	"	1	"	Maurice Coughlin...	Mary E. McLaughlin	.....	.....	St. John, N. B.....
" 19	Francois Xavier.	"	"	10	"	Pierre Berube.....	Artemise Roussel ...	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 20	Adelard	"	"	8	"	Thomas Ouellette....	Philomene Godin....	"	"	" .....
" 20	Joseph Jean.....	"	"	3	"	Pierre Beauregard...	Oselina Aubut.....	Clerk	"	" .....
" 20	Alfred.....	"	"	4	"	Louis Landry.....	Celina Emond.....	Laborer.....	"	" .....
" 20	Marie Alice.....	F	"	3	"	Albany Berube.....	Mathilda Bastille....	Shoemaker	"	" .....
" 20	Marie Anna	"	"	2	"	Pierre Beauregard...	Oselina Aubut.....	Clerk	"	" .....
" 21	Marie Blanche E.	"	"	1	"	Charles Lizotte.....	Clerina Ross	"	"	" .....
" 22	Joseph Adelard.	M	"	1	"	William Roy.... ...	Virginie Couture....	Operative.....	Burlington, Vt....	Levy, P. Q.....
" 22	Mary Josephine..	F	"	5	"	William McCarthy..	Bridget Tracy.....	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland .....
" 24	Frank Lawrence.	M	"	1	"	Robert G. Irving....	Ermie Belanger	Drummer.....	St. John.....	Massachusetts.....
" 24	Pierre Albert....	"	"	8	"	Treffle Levesque.....	Angelina Lemieux ..	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 24	Josephine.....	F	"	3	"	George A. Brooks...	Eva Edmunds	Car checker.....	South Merrimack..	South Lyndeboro..

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date		Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan.	25	Marie Anne	F	L	1	W	Felix Fournier	Cedulie Sirois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	26	Walter Ernest	M	"	8	"	Wm. H. Jennings	Elizab'th A. Sa'nders	Woodworker	England	England
"	26	Clara	F	"	1	"	Herbert J. Swallow	Florence Austin		Peterboro	Dunstable, Mass.
"	26	Bernice Margaret	"	"	4	"	Walter J. Smith	Mary Fournier	Upholsterer	Elizabeth, N. J.	Woodstock, N. B.
"	27	Mary Ethel	"	"	1	"	David Duvernay	Elmire Beauregard	Painter	Canada	Gorham
"	27	Louis P.	M	"	18	"	Napoleon Turcotte	Azilda Dumont	Carpenter	"	Canada
"	28	Albert S.	"	"	1	"	Paul Leveque	Georgiana Rocheleau	Laborer	"	Nashua
"	28	James Hugh	"	"	2	"	James Campbell	Lizzie Daley	"	Ireland	Ireland
"	28	Antoine	"	"	6	"	J. B. Decelles	Helen Collier	Plumber	Canada	"
"	28	Marie Sara Ida	F	"	1	"	Pierre Vaillancourt	Diana Rouleau	Mill hand	"	Canada
"	29	Viola Elizabeth	"	"	8	"	Frank E. Boynton	Mary Ledoux	Laborer	Amherst	New York
"	29	Dorothy C. A.	"	"	1	"	Chas. A. Isenbeck	Laura W. Henderson	Real estate	Wisconsin	Boston, Mass.
"	30	Joseph Henry	M	"	4	"	Desire J. Fortin	Anna Masse	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
Feb.	1	Marie Louise	F	"	8	"	Godfroy Martin	Anais Laure	Laborer	"	"
"	2		M	S	2	"	Joseph Poirier	Amanda Castonguay	"	"	"
"	2	James T.	"	L	1	"	John Flannigan	Mary Harrigan	Operative	Ireland	Ireland
"	2	Marie Alice	F	"	2	"	Joseph Brien	Mary Cousin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	3	Marie A.	"	"	7	"	N. Malenfaut	Marie Lafrance	"	"	"
"	4	Evelina	"	"	1	"	Isaie Boudreau	Evelina Lussier	Brakeman	"	"
"	4	Julia A.	"	"	3	"	Thomas F. Burns	Annie Downey	Clerk	Nashua	Nashua
"	5	Alfred	M	"	1	"	Alfred Barette	Edwidge Boutin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	5	Henry Elzear	"	"	2	"	Theodore St. Michel	Zoe Ouellette	Piper	New York State	Caribou, Me.
"	5	Joseph E.	"	"	3	"	Philippe Carrieres	Amanda Ouellette	Operative	Canada	Canada
"	5	Joseph Adolph	"	"	2	"	Joseph D. Ripley	Mary Roi	Quarryman	"	"
"	5	Pauline	F	"	2	"	Charles Voter	Lulu Sherman	Merchant	Farmington, Me.	Northboro, Mass.
"	6	Willie	M	"	3	"	George Levesque	E. Grandmaison	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
"	6	James Edward	"	"	1	"	John Farry	Katheme Conlon	Moulder	Nashua	Ireland
"	6	Alva E.	"	"	3	"	Alva A. Matott	Zoe Duprey	Japanner	Altona, N. Y.	Sciota, N. Y.
"	6	Howard	"	"	1	"	Edward Osgood	Nellie E. Gorham	Teamster	Canada	Canada
"	6	Lucile Blanche	F	"	1	"	Edward L. Brien	Delia F. Whittle	Clerk B.&M.R.R	Dalton, Mass.	Nashua
"	7	Joseph	M	"	2	"	Henry Hargraves	Delia T. Devine	Coremaker	England	Stamford, Conn.
"	8	Louis Ovila	"	"	5	"	Osias Lampron	Marie Jean Bart	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
"	8	Evaline H.	F	"	1	"	Louis Lafontaine	Henrietta Goyette	Grocer	"	Moore, N. Y.
"	9	Grace Elizabeth	"	"	5	"	Philip M. Copp	Bessie H. Wallace	Farmer	Wakefield, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.
"	9	Marie Eugenie	"	"	10	"	William Gagnon	Justine Gagnon	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
"	9	Leo Edonard	M	"	1	"	Michael Moran	Rose Courtemanche	"	Nashua	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 9	Georges	M	L	3	W	Louis Lafontaine	Amanda Gironard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Hazel Marion	F	"	1	"	Laurence E. Norton	Viola Stanley	Shoe trimmer	Hudson, Mass	Pepperell, Mass
" 10	Mildred Edith	"	"	6	"	Frank A. Bean	Addie Kenyon	Printer	Manchester	Pomfret, Vt
" 11	Mary Gertrude	"	"	8	"	J. B. Chamberlan	Georgianna Laurence	Laborer	Nashua	N. Chelmsford, M's
" 11	Nina Alvarez	"	"	3	"	Ed W. Walker	Mary E. Symonds	R. R. employe	"	Milford
" 13	Joseph Adelard	M	"	2	"	Joseph Richard	Euphemie Landry	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 13	Marie Clara Elise	F	"	1	"	Lazarre Levesque	Clara Thibault	Laborer	"	"
" 14	Geraldine Ruth	"	"	3	"	Samuel O. Elkins	Kate A. Markham	Grocer	Troy, Vt	Ayer Junction
" 14	Antoinette	"	"	9	"	Alfred Ledoux	Odile Gaulin	Barber	United States	Canada
" 15	Fred	M	"	2	"	Fred J. Osgood	Grace Nutter	Card shop	Canada	North Weare
" 15	Napoleon T	"	"	8	"	Pierre Bouchard	Olympe Caron	Motorman	"	Canada
" 15	Florence	F	"	..	"	Joseph Vivelamour	Marceline Belair	Carpenter	United States	United States
" 15	Rosa Ella	"	"	6	"	B. J. Hargraves	Eliza Ricard	Painter	England	Canada
" 15	Irene Mabel	"	"	4	"	Edward A. Collins	Mabel Simpson	Engineer	Concord	Pembroke
" 16	Mildred	"	"	2	"	Charles E. Lee	Carrie Goodrich	R. R. Supt	Waterbury, Vt	Northboro, Mass
" 16	Edouard	M	"	3	"	Edouard Grandbois	Mathilda Delorme	Carpenter	Peru, N. Y	Claybruigh, N. Y
" 17	Joseph Jean B.A.	"	"	5	"	Jean Baptiste Landry	Elise Labric	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Mary Monica	F	"	2	"	Peter Okman	Katie Zalomes	"	Russia	Russia
" 18	Paul W	M	"	2	"	Charles W. Buxton	Ella F. Clemons	Barber	Nashua	Nashua
" 20	Ralph Willard	"	"	3	"	Lewis Brosor	Mary Jane Matott	Laborer	New York	Altona, N. Y
" 20	Thomas	"	"	7	"	Antoine Gagnon	Elise Levesque	"	Canada	Canada
" 20	Marie Angeline	F	"	4	"	J. B. Dube	Jeanne Lebel	Clerk	"	"
" 21	George Francis	M	"	3	"	Terrence Quigley	Hannah Twomey	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 21		"	S	2	"		Marie Girard			Canada
" 22	Joseph Georges	"	L	6	"	J. B. Leblanc	Adeline Houde	Laborer	Canada	"
" 22	George Joseph	"	"	5	"	Louis Galipeau	Alma Maranda	Shoemaker	Montreal, P. Q	St. Simon, P. Q
" 22	George W. A	"	"	3	"	Louis Pelletier	Ida Gagnon	"	Canada	
" 22	George Emile	"	"	7	"	Irenee Ravenelle	Adelaide Richard	Salesman	"	Canada
" 22		"	S	16	"	John Riley	Margaret Degnan	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 22	Marie A. L	F	L	5	"	J. F. Magnan	Regina Lagace	Dentist	Canada	Canada
" 22	Marie Helene	"	"	4	"	Joseph Caouette	Rosa Marquis	Frame fixer	Maine	Beasom, Me
" 23	Fred Richardson	M	"	5	"	Gordon Wells	Mary Ash	Shoemaker	Plymouth	Boston, Mass
" 25	Mary Kate	F	"	1	"	W. Orzechowski	Kejoty Orzechowski	Operative	Poland	Poland
" 25	Andrew Leslie	M	"	2	"	Andrew H. Page	Effie M. Marshall	Farmer	Bedford, Mass	Thornton's Ferry
" 25	Marie Essa	F	"	7	"	Alphonse Desantels	Melodie Landry	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Marie Alice	"	"	6	"	Louis Chartier	Cedulie Dufour	Shoemaker	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 26	Lena	F	L	3	W	Samuel Rose	Annie Zebr	Laborer	Russia	Austria
" 26	Annie	"	"	2	"	John Tinnigan	Alice McWeeney	Japanner	Boston, Mass.	Nashua
" 27	Willie	M	"	1	"	William J. Evans	Catherine Scriven	Brakeman	Wales	Ireland
" 28	Dorotha A.	F	"	1	"	Louis P. Spaulding	Lillie Anderson	Farmer	Milford	Nashua
" 28	Maud Belle	"	"	1	"	Warren Cullen	Margaret Lynch	Moulder	Richford, Vt.	Ireland
Mar. 1	Dorothy	"	"	1	"	Edmond T. Howard	Della Annett	Sorter shoe shop	Medway, Mass	Kappa, Ill.
" 1	Auguste Euclide	M	"	1	"	Joseph Thibault	Arthemise Dube	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 1	Joseph Arthur	"	"	5	"	Albert H. Brewer	Celia E. Moriarty	Laborer	England	Buffalo, N. Y.
" 2	Francis August's	"	"	2	"	James Lynn	Sarah J. McGinnis	Operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 2	Lillian	F	"	2	"	William Gamash	Maud Budro	Shoemaker	Newport	West Chazy, N. Y.
" 3	Irene	"	"	10	"	Daniel Breen	Margaret Nash	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 3	Bartholemew G.	M	"	1	"	John J. Shea	Mary E. Diggins	Moulder	"	"
" 4	Josephine T.	F	"	..	"	Jim Hough	Mary Carr	Laborer	"	"
" 4	Marie R.	"	"	4	"	Emile Brien	Armida Chagnon	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 5	Joseph A. A	M	"	3	"	Auguste St. Laurent	Ernestine deBoisbr'n	Shoemaker	"	"
" 5	William Bell	"	"	2	"	Robert H. Gold	Gertrude M. Bickford	Clerk	Lexington, Va.	Ripton, Vt.
" 5	Delia I.	F	"	2	"	Alfred Perreault	Delia Jeanbarre	Operative	Cambridge, Mass.	Nashua
" 5	Florence Louisa.	"	"	1	"	Clarence C. Parker	Hattie L. Robinson	Mill hand	Hudson	Hudson
" 5		"	"	7	"	Andrew St. Dennis	Jennie Woodbey	Laborer	Canada	Suckertown, N. Y.
" 6	Lucy	"	"	6	"	Edward Field	Margaret E. Sullivan	Policeman	Manchester	Nashua
" 6	Boleslaw	M	"	1	"	Alphonse Pietkewah	Michalina Mazel	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 6	Armand	"	"	5	"	Onesime Ayotte	Exilia Monjeau	"	Canada	Canada
" 6	Alfred N	"	"	2	"	Georges Dionne	Julianna Nadeau	Operative	"	"
" 7	Joseph W	"	"	7	"	Joseph Girouard	Herminie Messier	"	"	"
" 7	Joseph E. E.	"	"	4	"	Narcisse Cote	Wilhel'ine Desches'e	Shoemaker	"	"
" 7	Joseph Georges	"	"	4	"	Francois Plouffe	Lea Fortier	Laborer	"	Derry
" 8	Edmond	"	"	4	"	Treffle Charron	Regina Menard	Machinist	"	St. Albans, Vt.
" 8	Marie Delia	F	"	10	"	Moise Carignan	Genevieve Roux	Mason helper	"	Canada
" 8	Aurore I.	"	"	1	"	J. C. Zimmerman	Aurore Girouard	Operative	Syracuse, N. Y.	Nashua
" 9		"	S	1	"	Fred Cassevah	Emma Mayo	"	New York	New York
" 9	Joseph Georges	M	L	1	"	Alexandre Theroux	Andelie Lacourse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Marie B. A.	F	"	4	"	Joseph April	Rosanna Paquet	Shoemaker	"	"
" 13	Lea Aurore	"	"	2	"	Philias Aprile	Alexina Peltier	Mill hand	"	"
" 13	Armand	M	"	8	"	Auguste Laure	Severine Fournier	Wood cutter	"	"
" 14	Albert	"	"	8	"	Richard Farrell	Anna Cutter	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 14	Katherine	F	"	10	"	Frederick Wilton	Emma J. O'Brien	"	England	England

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 14	Mary	F	L	4	W	Simeon Lefebvre	Belle Bailey	Laborer	Island Pond, Vt.	Malone, N. Y.
" 15	Hazel Belle	"	"	3	"	Frank A. Whidden	Hattie Ward	Machinist	Nashua	Maine
" 16	Joseph Hector	M	"	4	"	Joseph O. Marquis	Anna Caron	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 16	Daniel C.	"	"	6	"	George H. Menter	Alice Brown	Boxmaker	Londonderry	Nova Scotia
" 16	Lester	"	"	..	"	Frank A. Burnham	Mary J. Harriman	Engineer	Nashua	Deering
" 18	Marie C. G	F	"	8	"	Louis Letendre	Georgianna Salvail	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 18	Marie Edith	"	"	2	"	Frank Dionne	Virginie Pellerin	Engineer	"	"
" 18	Marie J. J. J.	"	"	19	"	Eusebe Cote	Adeline Gravelle	Grocer	"	"
" 19	Marie Blanche	"	"	10	"	Henri Pelletier	Celanire Plourde	Shoemaker	"	"
" 19	Marie R	"	"	1	"	Jean B. Cadorette	Emma Thibodeau	Clerk	"	"
" 19	Edward	M	"	1	"	Edward Felch	Carrie L. Baker	Cooper	Ayer Junct., Mass.	Kemswick, Mass.
" 19	John Joseph	"	"	4	"	Henry M. Burns	Celia L. Reynolds	Motorman	Nashua	Nashua
" 20	William Joseph	"	"	7	"	Michael J. Devine	Ellen J. Galice	Musician	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 20	Georges	"	"	1	"	Chester E. Davis	Marie Morin	Shoemaker	Leominster, Mass.	Nashua
" 21	Joseph Edouard.	"	"	2	"	Aime Bibault	Marie L. Salvail	Laborer	Canada	"
" 21		F	S	9	"	Francis H. Berube	Katie Leazotte	"	Bangor, Me	Altona, N. Y.
" 21	Mary	"	L	1	"	Arthur Goding	Mary O'Brien	Teamster	Fitchburg, Mass	Ireland
" 21	Athol May	"	"	10	"	Francis H. Berube	Katie Leazotte	Laborer	Bangor, Me	Altona, N. Y.
" 21	Alberta	"	"	9	"	Guillaume Bernier	D. Bellavance	Wood dealer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Eva	"	"	12	"	George Marquis	Adelaide Chasse	Mill hand	"	"
" 22		"	S	1	"	Paul Bellerose	Clara Cimon	Carpenter	"	"
" 22	Beatrice May	"	L	1	"	William M. Little	Jennie Watkins	Railroad man	Concord	England
" 22	Rosario	M	"	1	"		Undia Lussier		Canada	Canada
" 23	Marie Josephine.	F	"	1	"	Alfred Levesque	Antoinette Kerouac	Shoemaker	"	"
" 23	Bernice Kimball.	"	"	1	"	Philip S. Sanders	Maud I. Kimball	Driver	Nashua	Nashua
" 24	William J.	M	"	2	"	John Phalen	Elizabeth McGlynn.	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 25	Marie Eva	F	"	2	"	Luc Ouellette	Eugenie Peltier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Joseph C	M	"	9	"	Franc's X. Desmarais	Alex'drine Jeannotte.	Operative	"	"
" 27	Louis N. G	"	"	5	"	Louis Nadeau	Olivine Dargie	Laborer	Biddeford	"
" 28	John Leo	"	"	9	"	George P. Nugent	Delhia B. Powers	Fitter	Fairfield, Vt.	Liverpool, Eng.
" 28	James Augustus	"	"	1	"	James E. Moody	Minnie L. Moody	Mang. shoe shop	Claremont	Claremont
" 28	Bertha Frances	F	"	3	"	Charles R. Delorey	Bertha L. Thompson	Machinist	Weymouth, Mass.	Nashua
" 29	Adelard N. O.	M	"	6	"	Willibald Boisvert	Alphonsine Roy	Dry goods clerk	Canada	Canada
" 29	Auguste Harvey.	"	"	2	"	Arsene Duval	Albina Roch	Shoemaker	"	"
" 29	William A.	"	"	1	"	Alfred Paquet	Addie Bull	Operative	Sandown	Altona, N. Y.
" 30	Marie Louise	F	"	4	"	Alphonse Richard	Elise Rioux	Confectioner	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
April 1	Edouard	M	L	1	W	Edouard Fournier	Catherine Duchesn'u	Shoe shop	Canada	United States
" 3	Arthur	"	"	1	"	Napoleon Gaudette	Delphine Morissette	Clerk	"	Canada
" 3	Agnes	F	"	6	"	Daniel H. Blaney	Lizzie Galvan	Forem'nsteelsh'p	Boston	Nashua
" 1	William	M	"	7	"	Anseline Leclaire	Mathilda Lepage	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Raymond L. A.	"	"	7	"	Cyrille Poulin	Leontine Grenier	Clerk	"	"
" 5	Marie A. F.	F	"	2	"	Joseph Bonneau	Josephine Lesieur	Laborer	"	"
" 5	Marie E. D.	"	"	6	"	Arthur Bilodeau	Eugenie Pelletier	Operative	"	"
" 5	Ruth Clarke	"	"	2	"	Charles T. McDuffie	Jennie M. Clarke	Conductor	Rochester	St. Albans, Vt.
" 6	Lester L.	M	"	2	"	Geo. W. Robbins	Blanche M. Butler	Carp'nter & cont'r	Auburn, Maine	Hudson
" 8	Joseph Hector	"	"	7	"	Amedee Gagnon	Josephine Gagnon	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Carrie M.	F	"	4	"	Andre Pigeon	Virginie Frenette	Operative	Vermont	Nashua
" 8	Elrory O.	M	"	1	"	Hiram O. Dorsett	Bertha E. Wagner	"	Horicon, N. Y.	George, Vt.
" 9	Marie D. P.	F	"	3	"	Onesime Pelletier	Emma Levesque	"	Canada	Canada
" 9	Tobia	"	"	3	"	Haman Bowman	Jata Dubinski	Peddler	Poland	Russia
" 11	Omelina Paula	"	"	11	"	Ferdinand Dumont	Pomela St. Pierre	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Leo Dupont	M	"	2	"	Adolphe Dupont	Cordelia Guerrette	Shoemaker	"	"
" 11	Louis Philippe	"	"	4	"	Joseph Dube	Caroline Emond	Mill hand	"	"
" 11	Marguerite L.	F	"	1	"	Noel Cadoret	Marguerite Briere	Shoemaker	Nashua	New York
" 11	James	M	"	4	"	Dennis Neville	Bridget Griffin	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 11	Arthur	"	"	4	"	John M. Trufant	Flora E. Turner	Mechanic	Harpswell, Me.	Levant, Me.
" 12	Joseph Edouard	"	"	6	"	Dieudonne Rioux	Amanda Ouellette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Eugene	"	"	3	"	Archie Larose	Zenaide Cote	"	"	"
" 13	Joseph A. F.	"	"	3	"	Fortuna Couture	Melanie Paris	"	"	"
" 14	Leonard Stevens	"	"	2	"	Menzell S. French	Jennie P. Stevens	Tinsmith	Templeton, Mass.	Nashua
" 14	Dana Franklin	"	"	4	"	William F. May	Adeline I. Shedd		Peterboro	Merrimack
" 15	Hormidas	"	"	1	"	Adelard Sansterre	Adeline Brisson	Millhand	Canada	Canada
" 16	Albina	F	"	17	"	John Goyette	Nancy Cardin	Laborer	"	"
" 18	Diana	"	"	7	"	Joseph Burelle	Josephine Blais	"	"	"
" 18	Howard Merle	M	"	6	"	James E. March	Cassie F. Malone	Driver	Boston	St. John, N. B.
" 18	Jennie	"	"	2	"	John Brigandi	Gaetana Reitane	Tailor	Italy	Italy
" 19	Raymond H.	"	"	3	"	George H. Rollins	Adelia Daniels	Motorman	Manchester	Georgia, Vt.
" 19	Elodie O.	F	"	4	"	Oscar Desclos	Georgina Gadbois	Carpenter	Canada	Spencer, Mass.
" 19	Frank Hale	M	"	6	"	Harry Whittle	Josie Hale	Printer	Nashua	Hollis
" 21	Joseph Charles	"	"	3	"	Joseph C. Havard	Beatrice Jalbert	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 21		F	S	11	"	Antoine Faubert	Delima Courtema'che	Laborer	"	"
" 22	Joseph W.	M	L	3	"	C. E. Johnson	G. E. Weston	Clerk	Portland, Me.	Manchester

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Apr. 22	Frank	M	L	2	W	Frank J. Moran	Julia Humphrey	Machinist	Nashua	Ireland
" 22	Charley	"	"	1	"	Moyk Nartof	A. Huravizouvna	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 23	Therese L.	F	"	12	"	Narcisse Lajoie	Marie Phaneuf	Operative	Canada	Champlain, N. Y.
" 23		M	S	3	"	John Poff	I. M. Sterling	Milkman	Hudson	Maine
" 24	Geo. H.	"	L	7	"	Martin H. Carrick	Mary A. Campbell	Brakeman	Concord	Lowell, Mass.
" 24	Joseph Thomas.	"	"	3	"	Thomas Martin	Marie L. Desmarais.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Louise Evelyn	F	"	4	"	Chas. A. Bailey	Millicent A. Bailey	Salesman	Louisville, N. Y.	Potsdam, N. Y.
" 25	James Andrew	M	"	1	"	Moses Taylor	Lizzie Taylor	Shoemaker	Forest, "	New Brunswick
" 25		F	S	1	"	Alfred Lavallee	Martha B. Drew	Mill hand	Vermont	New Hampshire
" 25	Pauline	"	L		"	George F. Jones	Mary Berry	Engineer	Maine	"
" 25	Mark Eugene	M	"	1	"	Austin H. Hogan	Alice M. Gillespie	Moulder	Northfield, Vt.	Whitneyville, Me.
" 26	Esther	F	"	8	"	Thos. Sughrue	Mary Shea	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland
" 29	Charles Eugene.	M	"	2	"	Theophile St. Laurent	Adele Bisson	Druggist	Canada	Canada
May 1	Marie Alice	F	"	6	"	Narcisse Autaya	Arzelie Beland	Shoemaker	"	Nashua
" 1	Edward William.	M	"	5	"	William C. Barrett	Mary McGrath	Carpenter	Amherst	"
" 1	Sera	F	"	4	"	Lewis Simberg	Fene Rachckvosky	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 2	Joseph Edgar	M	"	1	"	Alex Provancher	Anna Audet	Founder	Canada	Canada
" 2	Lawrence K.	"	"	1	"	Olin F. Sherman	Chloe Lawrence	Bookkeeper	Vermont	Connecticut
" 3	Mary Helena	F	"	4	"	Ulric Bouley	Lizzie A. Lyons	Machinist	Canada	Nashua
" 3	Joseph H. C.	M	"	6	"	Ephreme Thibodeau	Lea Dufault	Operative	"	Canada
" 4	Alma	F	"	11	"	Leon Roy	Sarah Lesieur	Loom fixer	"	"
" 5	Arthur	M	"	1	"	Arthur Rioux	Marie Cayouette	Millhand	"	"
" 5		"	"	3	"	Frank Hale	Flora B. Wescott	Concreter	Goffstown	Hill
" 5	Maria	F	"	3	"	Joseph Cote	Marie Louise Dube	Shoeshop	Canada	Canada
" 5	Dorothy	"	"	4	"	Samuel Spence	Josie Frazer	Merchant	Ireland	Nova Scotia
" 5	Beatrice Helene.	"	"	6	"	Herbert Bostwick	Helena Stevenson	Machinist	England	England
" 6	Marie G. V.	"	"	4	"	Louis N. Jacques	Alphonsine Dion	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 6	Alice	"	"	1	"	Barthelemi Laflamme	Virginie Dodge	Carpenter	United States	"
" 6	Joseph Alfred	M	"	2	"	Elie Dubois	Odile Dumais	Laborer	Rathford, N. Y.	"
" 7	Joseph Henri A.	"	"	1	"	Alfred Perreault	Clorinthe Bernier	"	Nashua	"
" 8	Joseph Ernest	"	"	5	"	Edouard Douville	Anna Hamel	"	Canada	"
" 8	Joseph Arthur	"	"	3	"	Arthur Peyer	Leontine Laquerre	"	"	"
" 8	Dorathy	F	"	4	"	Myron C. Tamblin	Ida E. Clark	Milk dealer	New York State	New York State
" 8	Marie S. L.	"	"	2	"	Louis Cote	Stephanie Roy	Laborer	Canada	St. Albans, Vt.
" 9	Mary Catherine	"	"	3	"	Charles E. Rigney	Dora J. Healy		Malone, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.
" 9	Remi	M	"	6	"	Charles Dube	Celina Francoeur	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 9	Elsworth W.....	M	L	6	W	Charles F. Frye.....	Emma F. Dunckley.	Teamster.....	Nashua.....	Greenfield.....
" 9	Pearl Eva.....	F	"	1	"	John E. Lintott	Annie Morris.....	Iron worker.....	Canada.....	London, Ont.....
" 12	Marie Annie H..	"	"	3	"	John Hebert.....	Exina Rioux	Mill hand.....	"	Canada.....
" 12	Ruby May.....	"	"	1	"	A. Judson Martin....	Grace Mott.....	Machinist.....	New Brunswick...	Sandy Hill, N. Y..
" 12	Henri Edmond..	M	"	5	"	Paul Malhiot.....	Zephirine Bellerose..	Bricklayer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 13	.....	"	S	..	"	John Reise.....	Ausuilla Qatselie....	Shoemaker	Russia.	Russia.....
" 14	Marie Albertime.	F	L	1	"	Narcisse Landry.....	Philomene Laprise..	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	Alexandre.....	M	"	4	"	Alexandre Gendron .	Melanie Lemoine....	"	"	United States.....
" 15	Joseph Oscar....	"	"	5	"	Louis Gagnon.....	Alvina Leblanc.....	"	"	Canada.....
" 15	Ruth May	F	"	5	"	Bert Harwood.....	Kate F. Merrill.....	Teamster.....	South Lyndeboro..	Brookline.....
" 15	Alice May.....	"	"	1	"	Charles F. Wright ..	Alice G. Burgess....	.....	Wilton	Harvard, Mass....
" 16	Ursula.....	"	"	1	"	John Step.	Theophlia Millers...	Laborer.....	Russia	Russia.....
" 17	Anna Belle.....	"	"	3	"	John A. McDugal...	Rose H. Selvers	"	Cape Breton, N. S.	Litchfield.....
" 19	Marie Aldina....	"	"	1	"	Gedeon Bourassa....	Felecite Thibault....	"	Canada.....	Clinton Mills, N.Y.
" 23	Alfred.....	M	"	5	"	Israel Tremblay	Philomene Joubert...	Mill hand.....	"	Canada.....
" 23	Thomas	"	"	1	"	Arthur T. Wilson...	Lillian B. Smith.....	Laborer.....	Niagara Falls, N.Y	Nashua.....
" 23	Robert Edward..	"	"	3	"	James Hudine.....	Mary Ann Reynolds.	Shoe cutter	Nashua.....	" .....
" 25	Irene May.....	F	"	1	"	.....	Estella S. Dane.....	.....	.....	" .....
" 25	.....	"	"	2	"	Harry E. McWha ...	Helen M. Adams ...	Brakeman.....	St. Stephens, N. B.	" ....
" 25	Alice M	"	"	9	"	Henry H. Rodgers...	Chastina D. Patterson	Engineer.....	Stratford, Vt.....	Washington, Vt...
" 25	Bertha May.....	"	"	3	"	Mason C. Bailey.....	Emma Porter.....	Laborer.....	Bradford, Mass....	New York.....
" 25	Blanche Ivonne..	"	"	4	"	Trefle Aprile.....	Aimee Dufour.....	Mill hand.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 26	Adelard.....	M	"	6	"	Chrisologue Caron ..	Marie Larouche	" "	"	" .....
" 27	Edward Allen...	"	"	1	"	John Enwright.....	Rosanna Gadbois....	Shoemaker	Ireland	" .....
" 27	Joseph Euclide..	"	"	8	"	Francois Bosse.....	Ermine Ferland.....	Mason	Canada.....	" .....
" 28	Pierre Joseph....	"	"	4	"	Ludger Rousselle ...	Delphine Champagne	Weaver.....	"	" .....
" 30	Joseph E.....	"	"	4	"	Pierre Cote	Alma Trottier.....	Carpenter.....	"	St Albans, Vt.....
" 31	John.....	"	"	5	"	William Malloy	Rose E. Keeley.....	Merchant	Ireland	England.....
June 1	Frances.....	F	"	6	"	Dennis Nash	Margaret Conroy....	Mill operative ...	"	Ireland.....
" 2	Joseph E. H	M	"	1	"	F. X. Fournier.....	Josephine Vincent ..	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 2	Clara Abie.....	F	"	2	"	E. A. Robbins.....	Jessie Strong.....	"	Nelson	No. Hartland, Vt..
" 2	Ethel May.....	"	"	1	"	Vine March	Hattie Gibson	Coachman	Boston, Mass.....	Nashua.....
" 3	Louise Staples...	"	"	1	"	S. R. Cobb.....	Alice May Staples...	Clothing Dealer.	Wellfleet, Mass....	So. Boston, Mass..
" 4	Adrienne.....	"	"	15	"	Etienne Berube.....	Philomene Cote.....	Operative..	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 4	Lucy.....	"	"	3	"	James H. Moran ...	Maud E. Terrell.....	Shoemaker	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 5	Marie Adeline...	"	"	1	"	Victor Lemeris.....	Catherine Dupins....	Laborer.....	"	Rouses Point, N.Y

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 5	Aurore	F	L	2	W	Henri Desantels	Exilia Fournier	Shoe operative	Canada	Canada
" 6	Benjamin	M	"	8	"	Horace C. Phaneuf	Cordelia Petit	Merchant	"	"
" 7	Adelard	"	"	4	"	Paul Ferland	Agnes Cardin	Laborer	"	"
" 7	Edward James	"	"	12	"	Michael H. Mullen	Mary O'Brien	Sawyer	Manchester	England
" 7	Helen May	F	"	1	"	John T. Toley	Mary E. Burns	Train Despatcher	Pepperell, Mass	Nashua
" 7	Ann Madeline	"	"	3	"	Dennis Splan	Mary Gilhooley	Moulder	Nashua	Ireland
" 7	Marie Leonore	"	"	11	"	Jean Martin	Delia Raymond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Eva	"	"	1	"	Calixte Constant	Anna Prince	"	"	"
" 8	Georgette	"	"	3	"	Joseph Trottier	Alphonsine Garipey	Mill hand	"	"
" 9	Marie Louise	"	S	1	"	Charles St. Laurent	Carmelia St. Laurent	Shoemaker	"	"
" 9	Marie Ozanie	"	L	2	"	David Sauve	Marie Daucause	Laborer	"	"
" 9	Marie Rose	"	"	3	"	Charles Belanger	Rose Normand	"	"	"
" 9	Ida Selina	"	"	4	"	Garrett Nagle	Margaret Coulkeen	"	England	Ireland
" 9	Leon William	M	"	1	"	Wilfrid Hebert	Roseanna Labrecque	Loom fixer	Chasey, N. Y	Nashua
" 9	Hector	"	"	11	"	Napoleon Tremblay	Josephine Nadeau	Laborer	United States	United States
" 10	Lina	F	"	11	"	Joseph Morris	Delima Croteau	Shoemaker	Canada	
" 10	Albertine	"	"	2	"	Esdras Delorme	Josephine Gagnon	Barber	"	Canada
" 10	Theresa	"	"	5	"	Cornelius Bradley	Hannorah McKeon	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland
" 10	Elizabeth Anna	"	"	8	"	Michael Healy	Ellen Downing	Laborer	"	"
" 11	Harold P	M	"	5	"	Lewis Clemons	E. L. Finnigan	"	Harristown, N. Y	Beechamtown, N.Y
" 11		"	"	1	"	Wilbert J. Miller	Cora Mayo	Engineer	Moors, N. Y	Manchester
" 12	Alfred	"	"	2	"	Jean Baptiste Monroe	Anna Chenette	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 12	Henry James	"	"	1	"	William Trombly	Jennie Blow	Section hand	Coopersville, N. Y	Sciota, N. Y
" 12	Ernest J. A. A	"	"	1	"	Albert Rodier	Delima Ouellette	Painter	Nashua	Canada
" 12	Gladis R	F	"	2	"	Harry E. Lane	Jennie Laflin	Foreman	Maine	Maine
" 13	Marie Merilda	"	"	4	"	Joseph Harvey	Euphemie Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Jane Frances	"	"	6	"	Thomas J. Dowd	Jennie F. Gorman	Cigar manuf'urer	Ireland	Nashua
" 15	Marie J	"	"	4	"	Hector Jeannotte	Alida Bonin	Grocer	Nashua	W. Boylston, Mass
" 16	James	M	"	1	"	James Lyons	Margaret Barrett	Shoe operative	"	Ireland
" 16	Catherine L	F	"	1	"	William Foisy	Stella Beaupre	Harness worker.	"	Canada
" 17	Reuben	M	"	1	"	Benjamin Gordon	Rachel Arnson	Jewish rabbi	Russia	Russia
" 17		"	S	10	"	Samuel Lavoie	Georgianna Sirois	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 17	Mary	F	L	5	"	Patrick J. Murphy	Mary Shea	Shoemaker	Ireland	Nashua
" 17	Joseph Maxime	M	"	2	"	Maxime Belfleur	Clarinda Malenfaut	Mill hand	Canada	Salmon Falls
" 18	Edward Harvey	"	"	3	"	George F. Smith	Hattie M. Greenleaf	City clerk	Nashua	Nashua
" 18	June B	F	"	1	"	Fred Foster	Myra Dent	Mill operative	New York	New York

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 18	Ralph D.	M	L	3	W	Wm. W. Spear	E. O. Spencer	Overseer	Nashua	Maine
" 18	Alfred Ernest	"	"	4	"	Pierre Boudreau	Agnes Lavallee	Laborer	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Canada
" 18	Marie A. R.	F	"	12	"	Ferdina Lucas	Mary Ouellette	Millhand	Canada	"
" 19	Mary	"	"	3	"	Patrick McKean	Bridget Sullivan	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland
" 19	Marguerite A. A	"	"	3	"	Henry V. Asselin	Mary E. Bougard	Machinist	Canada	E. Douglass, Mass.
" 20	Mary	"	"	1	"	Joseph Williams	Mamie Carlin	Shoemaker	Greece	Greece
" 20	Mary	"	"	1	"	William Ross	Maggie McCabe	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Ireland
" 21		"	S	8	"	Philippe Dubois	Marie L. Bellerose	Carpenter	Altona, N. Y.	Canada
" 21	Joseph A.	M	L	10	"	Victor Boule	Exerile Lemery	Operative	Canada	"
" 21	Carl Haven	"	"	2	"	Walter H. Young	Rubie A. Gray	Switchman	Methuen, Mass.	Nashua
" 21	Ethele Amy May	F	"	5	"	George Henry	Josephine Facto		New York	New York
" 22	Flora	"	"	..	"	Frank Langlois	Virginie Nadeau	Merchant	Canada	United States
" 22	Edouard Armand	M	"	3	"	Louis Paris	Amarida St. Onge	Painter	New York	Canada
" 23	Joseph Hilaire	"	"	3	"	Charles Rochette	A. Provencher	Laborer	Canada	"
" 25	Jeremiah J	"	"	5	"	Jeremiah J. Doyle	Louise Lucier	Attorney-at-law	New Boston	Nashua
" 25	George Osward	"	"	12	"	Isaac Dupont	Isilda Biron	Gardener	Canada	Canada
" 25	Charles Perkins	"	"	3	"	Samuel P. McKean	Gertie Beaseley	Trav. Salesman	Nashua	Rolla, Virginia
" 25	Marie B. G.	F	"	12	"	Charles Charette	Odile Gagnon	Stone cutter	Canada	Canada
" 26	Isabelle Andrea	"	"	1	"	J. Oscar Roy	Aimee Gladu	Druggist	"	"
" 26	Irene Marie Anne	"	"	1	"	James Dodge	Lina Lord	Laborer	Nashua	Manchester
" 26	Paul	M	"	3	"	Elie Poirier	Arthemise Ouellette	Stone cutter	Canada	Canada
" 27	Mary Ann L.	F	"	6	"	Willie Delauny	Emelie Jodoin	Laborer	Nova Scotia	St. Albans, Vt.
" 27		"	S	1	"	F. W. Gorham	Leora Dickerman	Farmer	Westfield, Mass.	Nashua
" 27	Bertha May	"	L	3	"	E. B. Milliken	Elsie M. Warriner		Mechanic Falls, Me	Munson
" 27	Augustus	M	"	8	"	John McMahon	Mary Murphy	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 28	J. Alfred	"	"	5	"	Alphonse Boucher	Adeline Aprile	"	Canada	Canada
" 30	Marie Jeanne	F	"	9	"	Amable Winner	Azilda Duquette	"	"	"
" 30	Ethelyne May	"	"	1	"	Henry E. Booth	Eliza J. Brown	Carpenter	Shefford, P. Q.	Sheldon, Vt
" 30	Stanley William	M	"	3	"	Charles W. Lockhart	Maud U. Dorey	Teamster	Kentville, N. S.	Halifax, N. S.
" 30	Wilfred	"	"	1	"	Stanislas Noel	Elise Michaud	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 30	Wilfred N.	"	"	2	"	Pierre Girouard	Clarina Ouellette	Operative	Nashua	"
July 1	Raymond W.	"	"	..	"	Edward A. Brown	Jennie Woodward		Bridgewater, Mass.	Bethel, Vt
" 2	Marie Elmire	F	"	12	"	Nazaire Bellavance	Marie Theriault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Marie Y. L.	"	"	1	"	Victor Messier	Virginia Saro	Shoemaker	"	"
" 3	Ludgere	M	"	5	"	Moise Gaudette	Alvina Brousseau	Operative	"	"
" 5	Julie Regina A.	F	"	2	"	Ludger Cote	Julie Roy	Laborer	"	Westfield, Vt.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 5	Herman Eugene.	M	L	5	W	Allan F. Barker	Emma J. Duncklee	Carpenter	Antrim	Nashua
" 6	Addie Emma	F	"	..	"	Edwin F. Jellison	Jane Loubert		Hudson	Canada
" 6	Beatrice S.	"	"	5	"	Joseph Cardin	Elise Dubuc	Railroad man	Canada	St. Albans, Vt.
" 7	Marie Jeanne	"	"	3	"	Joseph L. Lucier	Julie Laliberte	Grocer	"	Canada
" 7	Marie Lea	"	"	13	"	Joseph St. Jean	Eugenie Couillard	Laborer	"	"
" 7	Marguerite	"	"	6	"	James Clarey	Margaret Winn	Police officer	Ireland	Ireland
" 7	Dennis	M	"	4	"	Dennis J. Cavanaugh	Mary Bradley	Operative	"	"
" 7	Philip Russell	"	"	2	"	Eugene P. Whitney.	Myra B. White	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 7	Joseph Emile	"	"	0	"	Narcisse Salvail	Marie Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Joseph Henri	"	"	12	"	Victor Gauvin	Methilde Riendeau	"	"	"
" 8	Addie M	F	"	10	"	Christian Elfsen	Bridget Lynch	Shoemaker	Sweeden	Ireland
" 8		"	S	11	"	" "	" "	"	"	"
" 10	Phyllis Ruth	"	L	4	"	Stanley G. Dorey	Arabella J. Warner	Clergyman	Halifax, N. S.	Halifax
" 10	Joseph	M	"	1	"	Mederic Richard	Alice Beland	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 11	Fred Ricard	"	"	1	"	Fred A. Senville	Delia V. Richard	Housework		Cinicet, R. I.
" 11	Arthur	"	"	9	"	Michael Therian	Marie Leveque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12		F	"	1	"	Carl W. Martin	Jennie E. Martin	Shoe cutter	White River Jun. Vt	Suncook
" 13	George Henry	M	"	4	"	George H. Campbell	Florence A. Berry	Capt. police force	Nashua	Pepperell, Mass
" 13		"	"	2	"	Walter W. Charland	Anna M. Stevens	Yardman B. & M	Sutton, P. Q.	Lyndonville, Vt.
" 14	Clara Donalda	F	"	4	"	Edmond Carriere	Amarine Manseau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Christina	"	"	5	"	John Merritt	Kate O'Donnell	"	Ireland	Ireland
" 15	Marjorie March	"	"	2	"	Elmer E. Shedd	Annie B. March		New Hampshire	New Brunswick
" 15	Phene	"	"	5	"	Samuel Saber	Dora Ticktin	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 15	Charles	M	"	3	"	Charles Morin	Marie L. Havard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16		"	S	9	"	Samuel Plouffe	Euphemie Bernier	"	"	"
" 16	Alice	F	L	2	"	Harry Chasky	Ida Sharp	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 16	Marie Dora	"	"	1	"	Philippe Dion	Exilda Rouleau	Laborer	Milton	Nashua
" 17	Euzebe	M	"	1	"	Dominique Simkoski	Annie Bergyloi	"	Russia	Russia
" 17	Myron Stanford	"	"	2	"	Stanford W. Vincent	Marcia A. Armes	Bookkeeper	Taunton, Mass	New Hampshire
" 17	Honore Saul	"	"	2	"	Theodore Pepin	Dinas Laliberte	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Marie A. S. J.	F	"	1	"	Georges Tessier	Lumina Lagace	Dentist	Nashua	"
" 18	Marie Laura	"	"	..	"	Thomas Pelletier	Arthemise Gagnon	Laborer B. & M.	Canada	"
" 19	Mabel M.	"	"	3	"	James J. Quinn	Mary E. Collins	Brakeman	Worcester, Mass	Cohoes, N. Y.
" 19	Ralf Thornton	M	"	1	"	Henry W. Baker	Nellie May Burns	Shoe cutter	" "	Nashua
" 19	Joseph Amedee.	"	"	7	"	Amable Paul	Josephine Burrell	Laborer	Canada	"
" 19	Armand	"	"	6	"	" "	" "	"	"	"

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 20	Ezerald	M	L	2	W	Thomas Papillon	Genievre Rose	Carder	Canada	Canada
" 20	Marie Louise	F	"	4	"	Stanislas Cote	Ophidie Deschenes	Laborer	"	"
" 20	Marie Alma	"	"	7	"	Felix Damboise	Emma Sirois	Mill hand	"	"
" 21	Marie Victoria	"	"	13	"	Napoleon Chaput	Odile Pigeon	Laborer	"	"
" 21	Joseph T.	M	"	1	"	Antoine Lambert	Marie Louise Caron	"	"	"
" 21	Amanda Aglae	F	"	8	"	Eugene Cote	Fidelga Girouard	"	"	"
" 21	Mary Anne	"	"	8	"	Peter Carter	Annie Leron	"	"	"
" 21	Dora Frances	"	"	1	"	Charles H. Webster	Cora O. Prescott	Clerk Jackson Co	Nashua	Nashua
" 22	Joseph Emebert	M	"	7	"	Arsene Antille	Emelie Deschenes	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 22	Andrea IvonneO.	F	"	8	"	Louis Gagnon	Adele Bernier	Laborer	"	"
" 23		M	S	..	"	Elery C. Dane	Amy Barker	Shoecutter	Nashua	Antrim
" 23	Joseph Auguste	"	L	3	"	Auguste Morais	Delphine Lachance	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 24	Marguerite	F	"	8	"	Napoleon Bouin	Melie Pelletier	Machinist	United States	United States
" 24	Norman Harvey	M	"	..	"	Ned E. Rogers	Lizzie Harvey	Provision dealer	Henniker	Derry
" 25	Anna A.	F	"	1	"	Fred Hunt	Bertha Smith	Operative	Westford, Mass	Nashua
" 27	Louis Maurice A.	M	"	1	"	Ludger Kerouac	Arthemise Auhu	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 27	Marguerite Ruth	F	"	2	"	Daniel Delauny	Maggie Kingston	Laborer	Nova Scotia	St. John, N. B.
" 28	Adelard Alfred	M	"	1	"	Adelard Ivon	Emma Boucher	"	Canada	Canada
" 28	Wladystaw	"	"	3	"	Joseph Brocki	Iva Plocharczk	"	Russia	Russia
" 29	Joseph Earnest	"	"	2	"	Joseph Messier	Eliza Hebert	Shoemaker	Nashua	Canada
" 30	Alida	F	"	7	"	Joseph Malhoit	Elmire Marquis	Grocer	Canada	"
" 30	Emma A.	"	"	6	"	Napoleon Dargis	Rosianne Richard	Laborer	"	"
" 30	Rose Isabelle	"	"	6	"	George Nagle	Bridget Ryan	Mill operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 31	Laura Emma	"	"	4	"	Allen Bradley	Clara E. Dennison	R. R. trainman		
" 31	Joseph Oliva	M	"	2	"	Achille Damboise	Armance Sirois	Napper	Canada	Canada
" 31	Margaret Olive	F	"	6	"	Morris Welch	Margaret Lee	Moulder	Ireland	Lowell, Mass
" 31	Joseph A. Aime	M	"	4	"	Charles Nadeau	Amanda Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Aug. 1	Marie Anne A.	F	"	5	"	Jean Gagnon	Marie Lavoie	"	"	"
" 2	Marie Delrise J.	"	"	1	"	Joseph Goyette	Marguerite Gauthier	Grocer	Nashua	"
" 2	Joseph Harvey	M	"	5	"	Jean Berube	Marie Belanger	Card shop	Canada	"
" 4	Frank T.	"	"	2	"	Frank T. Lewis	Ada S. Scott	Liveryman	Marlow	Stoddard
" 4		"	S	2	"	Wm. J. Evans	Katie Scriven	Brakeman	Wales	Ireland
" 4	William Henry	"	L	4	"	Alfred Baker	Mary Lane	Railroad empl'ee	New York State	"
" 4	Helene B.	F	"	3	"	Henri Brodeur	Elizabeth Bariteau	Blacksmith	Canada	Nashua
" 5	Ernest A.	M	"	2	"	Damase Jeanbarre	Julie Bourre	Farmer	Nashua	Rindge, Mass
" 8	Ella May	F	"	1	"	Wm. H. Kemp	Nellie M. Dole	Machinist	Canada	Claremont

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug. 9	Sebyl E.	F	L	1	W	Cecil Storer	Lizzie Crowley	Tailor	Brookline	Groton, Mass.
" 9	Marie Albina	"	"	1	"	Eugene Lemire	Delphine Lecours	Napper	Canada	Canada
" 10	Priscilla Beatrice	"	"	8	"	Wm. Maddox	Catherine Gaffney	Carpenter	Wales	Ireland
" 10	NettieMarguerite	"	"	2	"	Geo. A. Harris	Pearl Bracy	Shoemaker	Manchester	Berwick, Maine
" 10	William Alcide.	M	"	2	"	Elzear Goyet	Mary Gregoire	Mill hand	Nashua	Biddeford, "
" 11	Marie E.	F	"	2	"	Jean Baptiste Nadeau	Marie Landry	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 11	Alice I.	"	"	2	"	Chas. Glover	Carrie Stanley	Mechanic	Warner	St. John, N. B.
" 11	Gertrude M	"	"	1	"	F. W. Martin	Jessie Mayo	Shipping clerk	New Brunswick	Steuben, Me.
" 12	Mary Anna	"	"	5	"	Georges A. Lucier	Julia Dillon	Laborer	Nashua	Rutland, Vt.
" 12	Alberta	"	"	2	"	Paul Bellavance	Anna Dube	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 12	Ellen Elizabeth.	"	"	4	"	James Carroll	Nellie Bush	Laborer	Ireland	Nashua
" 12	Louis A.	M	"	6	"	Louis Autaya	Louise St. Michel	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 13	Arthur	"	"	3	"	Arthur Trombly	Mary Beaulieu	Spinner	New York	Fall River
" 13	Dalila Juliette	F	"	4	"	Paul Sirois	Dalila Larne	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 14	Dorothy Allura	"	"	1	"	J. Odell Whitney	Harriett Ingham	Clerk	Salem, Maine	Bristol, England
" 14	Marie Florilda	"	"	2	"	Joseph Pichette	Agnes Adams	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	David E.	M	"	3	"	Gustave Peterson	Bessie Anderson	Operative	Sweden	Sweden
" 14	Leo	"	"	5	"	Maxime Pont Briand	Exeline Monty	Laborer	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada
" 15	Joseph W. N.	"	"	12	"	Jos. E. N. Duclos	Emelie St. Hilaire	Photograph art'st	Canada	"
" 15	Wilfred	"	"	3	"	Alfred Gougon	Mary Millette	Laborer	"	New York State
" 16		F	"	..	"		Paul Garouska			Austria
" 16	Olivine Angelina	"	"	5	"	F. X. Gagne	Philomene Paquett	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Josephine	"	"	2	"	Hector Jeannotte	Gertrude Ward	"	Nashua	Biddeford, Me.
" 16	Irence	M	"	5	"	Georges Fraser	Fredeline Basille	"	Canada	Canada
" 16	Joseph Jean O.	"	"	1	"	Alphonse Dichard	Henriette Lafleur	"	Nashua	Plattsburg
" 17	Alfred	"	"	5	"	Simeon Pombriand	Marie Joulin	"	United States	Canada
" 17	Charles Desire	"	"	1	"	Charles Brown	Amarilda Lucier		Montpelier, Vt.	Nashua
" 17	Louisa E.	F	"	6	"	Frederic Moreau	Alphonsine Deschene	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Marie Emma	"	"	5	"	Antoine Couture	A. Archambault	"	"	"
" 18	Marie Bernier	"	S	5	"	Francois Sergerie	Georgina Bernier	Operative	"	"
" 18	Agnes Teresa	"	L	3	"	Arthur Mason	Winnie Ford	Teamster	Ireland	Ireland
" 18	Marie Louise L.	"	"	2	"	Arthur Gagnon	Josephine Gagnon	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 20	Blanche A.	"	"	2	"	Eugene Boisvert	Rosanna Richer	Barber	"	Manchester
" 20		"	"	4	"	Herbert E. Smith	Maria J. Busiel	Farmer	Royalton, Vt.	Dayton, Me.
" 20	Louis David H.	M	"	2	"	Louis Deschenes	Helene Antille	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 21	Evelyn Lucile	F	"	3	"	Elmer D. Marshall	Nettie Flagg	Merchant	Nashua	Nashua

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug. 21	Edla Evangline..	F	L	4	W	Frank A. Erickson..	Augusta Peterson...	Freight handler.	Sweden.....	Sweden.....
" 21	Marie A. Ivonne.	"	"	..	"	Alphonse Gervais...	Marie Russeau.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 22	William J., Jr....	M	S	6	"	Wm. J. Bradley.....	Cora B. Reed.....	Job teamster....	Newport Center, Vt	Nashua.....
" 22	Alma Anita.....	F	L	7	"	" " "	" " "	"	" "	" .....
" 22	Marie Delmina..	"	"	1	"	Maurice Levesque...	Delmina St. Laurent.	Section hand....	Canada.....	Lawrence, Mass...
" 22	Lucen.....	M	"	5	"	Gideon Paunaton....	Andel Marquis.....	Shoemaker.....	"	Canada.....
" 23	Roy Charles....	"	"	2	"	Charles Hartwell....	Felicia Trombly.....	.....	Nashua.....	New York.....
" 26	Evelyn Agnes...	F	"	2	"	Jeremiah Breen.....	Bridget Nash.....	Machinist.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 26	Edward S.....	M	"	2	"	John S. Leblanc.....	Emerenciena Hiron.	.....	Farnham, P. Q....	St. Anne, Dela....
" 26	William.....	"	"	6	"	Wm. T. Fitzgerald..	Annie A. Moore.....	Restaurant k'ep'r	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 26	Lionel Wilfred..	"	"	1	"	Leon Valcourt.....	Josephine Brien.....	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 27	Marguerite V....	F	"	4	"	Chas. E. Lazott.....	Julia J. Mayo.....	Switchman R. R.	Sciota,.....	Altona.....
" 27	Philip Joseph....	M	"	3	"	Jas. Kilbane.....	Kate Winn.....	Stone cutter.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 28	Walter Clarence.	"	"	1	"	Willard A. Bowers..	Cora B. Holland....	Fireman B.&M.R	Bolton, Mass.....	Salem, Mass.....
" 28	Edmond Oscor..	"	"	3	"	Napoleon Landry....	Anais Auctil.....	Laborer.....	Burlington, Vt....	Canada.....
" 28	Lillian Mary....	F	"	4	"	John Brophy.....	Mary O'Dwyer.....	Cook.....	Portland, Me.....	Limerick, Ireland.
" 30	Mary.....	"	"	3	"	John W. Gray.....	Bridget H. Mackle..	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Biddeford, Me.....
" 30	Albert.....	M	..	1	"	C. F. Johnson.....	Mary Anderson.....	Butcher.....	Sweden.....	Sweden.....
" 30	Marie Hermine..	F	L	8	"	Norbert Maranda....	Philomene Lapierre.	Barber.....	Canada.....	Champlain, N. Y..
Sept. 1	Marie Amanda..	"	"	3	"	Victor Lefebvre.. ..	Amanda Proulx.....	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Canada.....
" 1	Francois Z.....	M	"	1	"	Francois Laroche...	Exildo Landry.....	"	Canada.....	" .....
" 1	Henri Leon.....	"	"	5	"	Alfred Poulin.....	Parmelie Desmarais.	Merchant.....	"	" .....
" 2	Marie Agnes....	F	"	..	"	Antoine Girouard...	Cordelia Brault.....	Roofing slater...	North Siford, Mass	St. Albans, N. Y..
" 2	Stella Delima....	"	"	7	"	Charles Paquette....	Leocadee Pelletier...	Maine Mfg. Co..	Canada.....	Bay City, Mich....
" 3	Louis E.....	M	"	2	"	Joseph Pleau.....	Philomene Gagnon..	Laborer.....	"	Canada.....
" 5	.....	"	S	8	"	Xelia Prince.....	Louise Houle.....	Millhand.....	"	" .....
" 6	Marie R. E.....	F	L	2	"	Charles Brodeur....	Marie L. Poulin.....	Grocer.....	"	" .....
" 6	Allan H.....	M	"	2	"	Charles A. Morrison	Laura A. Gordon....	Paper maker.....	Milford, Me.....	Brewer, Me.....
" 8	Wallace Chase..	"	"	..	"	Samuel Bascomb....	Carrie Holden.....	Expressman.....	Vermont.....	Hollis.....
" 8	Mary Cloe.....	F	"	2	"	John Igo.....	Hattie Bourey.....	Operative.....	Scotland.....	New York State...
" 8	Eva Rose.....	"	"	10	"	Joseph Richard.....	Aurelee Simard.....	Teamster.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 11	Annie Agnes....	"	"	9	"	Patrick McCormack.	Mary Furey.....	Iron worker.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 11	Joseph Oscor....	M	"	3	"	Joseph Roy.....	Eugenie Michaud...	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 11	.....	F	S	3	"	Zorab Pepin.....	Bertha Beaulieu.....	"	"	Sciota, N. Y.....
" 12	Wilfrid Adesdat.	M	L	2	"	Hector Duvernay....	Marie Louise Lizotte	Shoemaker.....	"	Canada.....
" 13	Joseph A. Roland	"	"	1	"	Emile Simard.....	Marie Anne Brien...	Physician.....	"	" .....

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 13	.....	M	S	2	W	Alfred Lepine.....	Agnes Boulette.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	Nellie Frances...	F	L	..	"	Gustavus Mason....	Hattie Bell Collins..	Wood worker....	Nashua.....	Manchester.....
" 15	Annie Margaret.	"	"	1	"	John Helliscy.....	Hattie Scharp.....	Shoe operative..	"	Russia.....
" 15	Clinton Howard.	M	"	..	"	Harvey Elkins.....	Hattie Burns.....	Real estate.....	Troy, N. Y.....	Troy, N. Y.....
" 15	Joseph Ovide....	"	"	3	"	Joseph Deschamps..	Odile Malenfaut.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 16	Marie R.....	F	"	3	"	Alexis Brisson.....	Marie Lacombe.....	Operative.....	"	" .....
" 17	James Edward..	M	"	6	"	Jeremiah Doherty...	Katherine Crowley...	Confectioner.....	Nashua.....	Ireland.....
" 18	Hermina Irene..	F	"	1	"	Alphonse Morissette	Marie Louise Paul..	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Nashua.....
" 18	.....	M	S	1	"	Edson M. Skinner...	Clara B. Newton....	Machinist.....	Newport, Vt.....	S. Lyndeboro.....
" 18	.....	F	"	1	"	Henry Foisie	Amanda Beaulieu...	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Canada.....
" 19	Wilfrid Joseph..	M	L	1	"	Octave Lizotte.....	Anna Joubert.....	Mill hand.....	Canada.....	" .....
" 19	Joseph William.	"	"	6	"	Fedime Bernier.....	Marie Cloutier.....	Shoemaker	"	" .....
" 19	Marie Richard..	F	"	2	"	Philip Richard.....	Lizzie Blanchard....	Tinsmith	"	" .....
" 20	Rupert Ambrose.	M	"	6	"	Horace F. Winslow.	Emma F. Boya.....	Marble worker..	Ascot, P. Q.....	Londonderry .....
" 21	Baptiste J. P.....	"	"	1	"	Pierre Marquis.....	Clara Pinault.....	Mill hand.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 21	Mary Josephine.	F	"	1	"	Charles Deforest....	Elizabeth Foucy....	Laborer.....	Lewiston, Me.....	Desarte, Canada...
" 22	Louis.....	M	"	5	"	John Billedeau.....	Victoria Gagnon....	"	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 22	Henry E.....	"	"	4	"	Edmund Knox.....	Victoria Parent.....	"	Vergennes, Vt....	" .....
" 22	Clarence Elmer..	"	"	4	"	Frank Woods.	Mary Ann Flynn...	"	Canada.....	" .....
" 23	Joseph Elzear...	"	"	3	"	Pierre Bonneau.....	Amelie Morin.....	"	"	" .....
" 23	Anna S.....	F	"	2	"	Philippe Roy	Corrinne Lavigne...	"	"	" .....
" 23	Robert Wilfred..	M	"	4	"	Adelard E. Lafond..	Marie L. Chagnon..	Clerk.....	"	" .....
" 26	Marie A. P.....	F	"	6	"	Louis Landry.....	Eulalie Rivet.....	Laborer.....	"	" .....
" 26	Donat.....	M	"	6	"	J. B. Bernard.....	Rosanna Gadbois...	"	"	" .....
" 26	Marie Louise V.	F	"	1	"	Francois Lambert...	Adelie Jacob.....	"	"	" .....
" 27	Jean Baptiste...	M	"	4	"	Joseph Ouellette....	Zoe Sirois.....	Shoemaker	"	" .....
" 28	Joseph Henri...	"	"	12	"	Arthur Gagnier.....	Adeline Simard.. ..	Laborer.....	"	" .....
" 28	Andre Samuel...	"	"	6	"	Omer Bergeron.....	Albina Lefebvre.....	"	"	" .....
" 29	Marie Eva.....	F	"	4	"	Arthur Archambault	Jeanne Marotte.....	"	"	New York.....
" 30	Aldege George..	M	"	2	"	Francis Lessard.....	Claudia Fraser.....	Shoemaker.....	Littleton, Mass....	Canada.....
" 30	Oscar.....	"	"	3	"	Honore Jodoin.....	Mathilde Lampron..	Laborer	Canada.....	" .....
Oct. 1	Exora	F	S	14	"	Ferdinand Leveque..	Exora Boucher.....	"	"	" .....
" 2	Marie Alma.....	"	L	2	"	Henri St. Pierre.....	Marie Proulx.....	"	"	" .....
" 2	Maria Pelagie...	"	"	11	"	Achille Levesque....	Elise Francoeur.....	"	"	" .....
" 3	Marie Louise....	"	"	7	"	Joseph Courcy.....	Marie Lessard.....	"	"	" .....
" 3	Marie Rose D...	"	"	3	"	Ferdina Caron.....	Florida Laplante....	"	"	New Hampshire...

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 4	Marie Louise A.	F	L	13	W	Pierre Caron	Marie Anne Souci	Sect. hand R. R.	Canada	Canada
" 4	Betram Adams	M	"	2	"	Fred E. Currier	Lizzie Carrie Adams	Hackdriver	Hollis	South Merrimack
" 4	Earl W.	"	"	1	"	Geo. B. Clement	Luella E. Piplar	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 6	Joseph Andre.	"	"	7	"	Alexandre Lavallee	B. Grandmont	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Joseph	"	S	2	"	Joseph P. Marquis	Mary Proult	"	"	"
" 7	Alfred	"	L	8	"	Arsene Gagnon	Catherine Berube	Sect. hand R. R.	"	"
" 7	Henry T.	"	"	2	"	Harry G. Spear	Mary A. Fairfield	Clerk	Nashua	New Boston
" 7	Henry Frank	"	"	1	"	Henry H. Kelley	Carrie A. Griffin	Paper hanger	Stratford.	Nantasket, Mass.
" 7	Alice Flora	F	"	2	"	" " "	" "	" "	"	"
" 8		M	S	1	"	George Nute	Flora E. Woodward.	Brass moulder	Nashua	Dunstable
" 8	Herbert Beasley.	"	L	1	"	Leonard L. Carkin	Matie M. Beasley	Cabinet maker	Wilton	Raleigh Co., W. Va.
" 11	Bermis M. N.	F	"	7	"	Abraham Ganeau	Melina Darche	Operative	Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Anne, Ill.
" 12	Marie E. Q.	"	"	2	"	Hector Trudel	Emma Desmarais	Grocer	Canada	St. Albans, Vt.
" 12	Pearl B.	"	"	1	"	Geo. Theriault	Minnie Deschamps		Quebec	Nashua
" 12	Marie A.	"	"	3	"	Dedie Soucy	Delvina Paradis	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 12	Mary Lorreta	"	"	3	"	James O'Neil	Minnie L. Campbell.	Engineer	Cleveland, Ohio	Nova Scotia
" 13	Victor Napoleon.	M	"	1	"	Hector Girouard	G. Lamontague	Shoemaker	Nashua	Canada
" 13		"	"	4	"	E. H. Gardner	Mary Eastman	Cond'r B. & M. R	Milford	Andover
" 13	Joseph E.	"	"	7	"	Wilbur Oligny	Rose Goyette	Grocer	Chasey, N. Y.	Chasey, N. Y.
" 13	Lawrence B.	"	"	4	"	Lawrence W. Tighe.	Mary Connor	Engineer	Lowell, Mass	New York
" 14	Joseph Escor	"	"	8	"	Joseph Morin	Delvina Richard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Lester	"	"	3	"	Chas. W. White	Lu A. Butler	Locomot'efirem'n	Wilton	Greenfield
" 15	Ellsworth W.	"	"	..	"	William E. Beatton.	Annie Potrie		Canada	New York
" 16	Marie A. Eulalie	F	"	1	"	Pascal Gandreau	Elizabeth Levesque.	Laborer	"	Canada
" 17		"	S	4	"	George Luddington	Annie Bowers	Y'd for'n B&M.R	England	England
" 17	Dennis Francis	M	L	5	"	George F. Sweeney	Margaret A. Cohen.	Moulder	Nashua	Nashua
" 19		F	S	9	"	Michel Curtis	Melina Fontaine	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Lillian May	"	L	1	"	William B. Jelly	Alice Bostwick	Sashmaker	New York	England
" 20	Annie Louise	"	"	1	"	Robert Staveley	Balbara E. Buchanan	Cigarmaker	England	Littleton, Mass.
" 20	Cecile	"	"	8	"	Antime Auclair	Malvina Messier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Bert Lewis	M	"	2	"	Eugene H. Paige	Mary J. Gerrish	Sawyer	Ryegate, Vt.	Sharon
" 20	Frankie L.	"	"	5	"	Ira J. Dustin	Lily A. Brown	Wood sawyer	Hill	Wilmot
" 20	John Edward	"	"	2	"	Michael P. Sullivan.	Bridget Callahan	Shoe operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 20	Harold J.	"	"	5	"	Jeremiah J. Hallisey	Mary J. Doyle	Druggist	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Ann	F	"	4	"	John P. Temple	Elizabeth J. Sweeney	Moulder	Ireland	Frontire, N. Y.
" 21	Harry	M	"	1	"	Isaac Rammer	Ada Goodman	Clerk	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date		Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct.	22	Antoinette Delia.	F	L	4	W	Stanislas Duchesneau	Antoinette Gendron.	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	22	Joseph Stanislas.	M	"	3	"	" "	"	"	"	"
"	23	Simon	"	"	2	"	Max Levingston	Lina Lewis	"	Russia	Russia
"	23	Obeline	F	"	3	"	Peter Salvail	Augusta Dallieu	Barber	Nashua	Nashua
"	24	Mary Agnes	"	"	8	"	Lawrence Henri	Bridget Nash	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland
"	26	Mary	"	"	2	"	Charles W. Finning	Sabina McWeeney	Grocer	Nashua	Nashua
"	26		M	"	5	"	Jas. Hapwood	Mary Whittemore	Mechanic	England	Litchfield
"	27	Marie Helena	F	"	13	"	Ephrem Duquette	Malvina Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	27	Harold White	M	"	..	"	Fred C. Lund	Cora B. Holt	Furniture finish'r	Milford	Windham
"	27	James	"	"	2	"	Patrick Farrell	Bridget Connors	Bleacher	Ireland	Ireland
"	27	Marie Eva	F	"	5	"	Pierre Bissonnette	Georgianna Houde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	27		"	"	6	"	Howard Mayrott	Magrot Baldarau	Capt. Salv. Army	Pictou, N. S.	Lancaster, Eng.
"	27	Blanche	"	"	3	"	Jean B. Dulude	Marie Richard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
"	27	Marie Alice	"	"	3	"	Cyrille Morin	Edith Francoeur	"	"	Canada
"	27	Alfred	M	"	5	"	Georges Rancour	Marie Poulin		United States	"
"	28	Joseph V. Ovide.	"	"	1	"	Victor Gagnon	Claudia Marois	Laborer	Canada	"
"	28	Emelia	F	"	6	"	Alfred Aprile	Marie Bernier	"	"	"
"	28	Anna Bertha	"	"	3	"	Horace E. Tupper	Catharine Shea	"	Nova Scotia	Newfoundland
"	29		M	S	7	"	Moise Marotte	Lina Dupre	"	New York	New York
"	30	Philippe	"	L	7	"	Vital Nadeau	Metalise Deslauges	"	Canada	Canada
"	30		F	"	1	"	James B. Ingham	Bertha Fowell	Clerk	England	Nashua
"	31	Mabel	"	"	..	"	Lewis Obin	Mary Lature		Canada	New York
Nov.	1	S. J. Baptiste	M	"	3	"	Solomon Ross	Laura Joly	Engineer	"	Albany
"	1	Aurasie	F	"	9	"	Charles Beaulieu	Georgiana Dumais	Laborer	"	Canada
"	2	Thomas	M	"	2	"	Auguste Lavoie	Melina Dionne	"	"	"
"	2	Marie Aurore	F	"	3	"	Narcisse Gendron	Rose D. Belanger	"	"	"
"	2	Henri	M	"	8	"	Joseph Pratte	Melina Chicoine	Mason	"	"
"	3	Louis Alphonse.	"	"	6	"	Charles Duhamel	Jessie Malhiot	Merchant	"	Nashua
"	4		"	"	6	"	Frank A. Woodward	Carrie S. Fellows	Carpenter	Warner	Newbury
"	6	Agnes Alma	F	"	4	"	Edouard Boucher	Emma Houle	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
"	7	Joseph A. Henri	M	"	1	"	Alfred Richard	Josephine Veseau	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
"	7	Doris Hall	F	"	3	"	Chas. Laurian	Millie Hall		New York	New York
"	9		M	S	3	"	John McGlynn	Margaret Ryan	Shoe operative	Nashua	Milford
"	9	Louis Euzebe	"	L	3	"	Victor Larivee	Ella Kellte	Agent	Canada	Canada
"	10	Edouard L.	"	"	1	"	Leon Demarais	Delia Grenon	Grocer	St. Albans, Vt.	Wilton
"	10	Earl Francis	"	"	5	"	Henry W. Davis	Anna E. Jackson	Machinist	Monson, Me.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 10	Joseph Wilfrid..	M	L	1	W	Napoleon Noel.....	P. Thiboutte.....	Loom fixer.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 11	Harry.....	"	"	8	"	Patrick Rynn.....	Margaret Kevany...	Laborer.....	Ireland	Ireland .....
" 12	Albert	"	"	6	"	Thomas Gagnon....	Emilie Malhiot.....	"	Canada	Canada .....
" 12	Joseph Aime....	"	"	6	"	Napoleon Landry....	Marie Menard.....	"	"	" .....
" 13	Donald	"	"	..	"	Aaron Young.....	Mary A. McDonald.	Works on railro'd	Worcester, Mass..	Rochester.....
" 13	William Jennin..	"	..	6	"	Dennis F. Haggerty.	Mary Haggerty.....	Shoe dealer.....	Ireland	Ireland .....
" 15	Edouard R	"	L	3	"	Euclide Paul.....	Marie Paradis.....	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 15	David	"	"	4	"	David J. Nash.....	Nellie M. Greene....	Machinist.....	Ireland	Ireland .....
" 16	Marie Antoinette	F	"	3	"	Pierre Deschenes....	Madelein Mercier....	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 17	Eugene G.....	M	"	3	"	Joseph Ouellette....	Marie L. Lemire.....	Shoemaker	"	" .....
" 17	Jos. A. Wilfrid..	"	"	1	"	Wilfrid Lafreniere..	Aglace Doucet.....	Mill hand.....	"	" .....
" 18	Merilda	F	"	1	"	Elie Jean.....	Anastasie Chasse...	Laborer.....	"	" .. ..
" 19	Marie Eva.....	"	"	1	"	Pierre Fraser.....	Maria Lavigne.....	Shoemaker	"	" .....
" 19	Edouard U.....	M	"	1	"	Ulfrin Guimond.....	Clara Jeanbarre.....	Operative.....	"	Nashua.....
" 19	Amede A.....	"	"	9	"	Nathaniel Landry...	Georgina St. Pierre.	Carpenter.....	"	Canada .....
" 19	Arthur.....	"	"	6	"	Alphonse Rousseau.	Celina Dube.....	Laborer.....	"	" .....
" 19	Henri.....	"	"	1	"	Hormisdas Rodier	Marie Brisson.....	Weaver.....	"	" .....
" 19	Emma.....	F	"	5	"	Edmond Lemay.....	Georgianna L.....	R. R. Brakeman.	"	United States.....
" 20	Fred S.....	M	"	..	"	George Rollins.....	Lucy Mayo.....	Shoemaker	Massachusetts.....	Michigan .....
" 21	Oscar.....	"	"	1	"	Francois Boucher...	Delima Delande....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada .....
" 21	Geo. Edmond....	"	"	3	"	Wm. E. Hardy.....	Gertrude F. Tower..	Heel cutter.....	Clinton, Mass.....	Waterville, Me....
" 22	Mary	F	"	2	"	Dennis Moriarty....	Mary Quin.....	Shoe operative...	Ireland	Ireland .....
" 22	Joseph A.....	M	"	2	"	Alfred Moussette...	Eva Desjardins.....	Operative.....	Nashua.....	Canada, P. Q.....
" 22	John A.....	"	"	4	"	Dennis O'Neil.....	Mary A. Shea.....	Iron worker	"	Ireland .....
" 24	Joseph	"	"	5	"	Napoleon Bleau.....	Mary Chalifoux.....	R. R. shops.....	United States.....	United States.....
" 24	Fidime P.....	"	"	4	"	Fidime Leveque.....	Angeline Gagne	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada.....
" 25	Felix Scott.....	"	"	1	"	Henri S. Lagasse...	Louise Foisie.....	Clerk	"	Nashua.....
" 26	Joseph Sylvio...	"	"	2	"	Louis Dube.....	Marie Theriault.....	Carpenter	Vallet brook, Me..	Canada.....
" 27	Tyler J.....	"	"	..	"	Chas. W. Forbes...	Francis D. Hanscomb	.....	Pike River, Can...	Maine .....
" 27	Marie Evangeline	F	"	9	"	Victor Larivee.....	Louise Lesieur.....	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada .....
" 28	Marie R. D.....	"	"	7	"	Solomon Belanger ..	Diana Levesque.....	Bricklayer.....	"	" .....
" 30	Annie	"	"	1	"	Alfred Deacon.....	Edith Duncan.... ..	Laborer.....	England..... .	England.....
" 30	Rheaume P.....	M	"	3	"	Edmond Auctil.....	Marie Lemeris.....	"	Canada	Nashua.....
" 30	Marie L. Cecile..	F	"	2	"	Andre Pinault.....	Claudia Deschesne..	"	"	Canada.....
Dec. 1	Bertha E.....	"	"	..	"	Fred G. Hooke.....	Eliza A. Connor....	.....	Brentwood	Salem, Mass.....
" 2	Charles Laurence	M	"	5	"	Charles L. Loughlin.	Katherine Gaffney..	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland ....

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 2	Herbert E.	M	"	2	W	Herbert J. Raby	Lily Alice Oulette	Laborer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	West Shazy
" 3	John Frances	"	"	2	"	Thomas J. Riley	Ellen N. T. Moran	Letter carrier	Nashua	England
" 3	Jeanne Yvonne	F	"	4	"	Alfred J. Gelinas	Clara Jackson	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 4	Joseph Alfred	M	"	1	"	Victorien Lavoie	Anna Paradis	Laborer	"	"
" 4	Marie Oliva	F	"	5	"	Joseph Terrien	Elmire Champagne	Mason	"	"
" 5	William G.	M	"	..	"	John D. Noonan	Agnes Gooding		Boston, Mass.	Portland, Me.
" 5	Joseph R.	"	"	4	"	Adelard Messier	Malvina Langevin	Operative	Canada	Brookfield, Mass.
" 5	Joseph G. J. B.	"	"	5	"	Joseph Leblanc	Mina Landry	Cook	"	Canada
" 5	Helen C.	F	"	5	"	Joseph T. Dowling	Mary E. Sullivan	Mule spinner	"	Ireland
" 6	Joseph Alfred	M	"	4	"	Philippe Belanger	Euphemie Desrosiers	Mill hand	"	Canada
" 7	Marie Irene E.	F	"	3	"	Jean B. Laforme	Herminie Michaud	Baker	"	"
" 7	Henri	M	"	1	"	Hormas Dutrisac	Eugenie Bonvouloir	Shoemaker	"	"
" 8	Marie Eva Pearl	F	"	7	"	Henri Theriault	Maria Belanger	Laborer	"	"
" 8	Leo L.	M	"	2	"	Alfred Richard	Nattie Dufresne	Merchant	"	Nashua
" 8	John Jos.	"	"	2	"	John W. Mandigo	Ellen Nash	Shoemaker	Squamscott, Vt.	Ireland
" 8	Marie Laure A.	F	"	7	"	Peter Rivard	Eugenie Mignault	Section hand R.R	Canada	Canada
" 9	Marie Anne C.	"	"	5	"	Joseph Carpentier	Melina Lemeris	Laborer	"	"
" 11	Rosa Alberta A.	"	"	1	"	William J. Benoit	Marie L. Fournier	"	"	Canada
" 11	Bertha A. G.	"	"	2	"	George Corbiere	Anais Labonville	Restaurant	"	Nashua
" 13	Alice L.	"	"	1	"	Frank Jean	Alice Gagnon	Laborer	"	Canada
" 13	Marie A.	"	"	8	"	Pierre Fraiser	Arthemise Brassard	Mason	"	"
" 14	Cecile	"	"	3	"	Patrick Maher	Rosealma Menard	Police officer	Nashua	St. Albans, Vt.
" 15	Augustus B.	M	"	8	"	James Anderson	Ann Lee	Iron worker	Ireland	Ireland
" 16	Henry Walter	F	"	8	"	J. T. Stanton	Celfride Desjardins	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 17	Robert	M	"	3	"	Sam'l McAdoo	Mary A. Clarke	Soapstoneworker	Ireland	Ireland
" 18	Exina L.	F	"	5	"	Edouard Gaudet	Lea Patenaude	Operative	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 19	Marie Alice	"	"	2	"	Felix Fournier	Cedulie Roy	Laborer	"	Canada
" 19	Marie L. Delia	"	"	5	"	Clovis Belanger	Virginie Roy	"	"	"
" 19	Marie Bertha	"	"	1	"	Robert Blanchard	Armelie Aubin	"	Thornton's Ferry	Plattsburg, N. Y.
" 20	Harry Edward, Jr	M	"	2	"	Harry E. Smith	Kate Mabel Bills	Brakeman	Amherst	Amherst
" 20		"	"	1	"	Elbridge P. Heath	Bertha A. Robinson	Salesman	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Erline	F	"	..	"	Samuel Hivon	Ida Collins		Canada	New Jersey
" 21	Leo	M	"	2	"	Alfred Dube	Marie Alix	Laborer	"	Danielsonville, Ct.
" 21	Marie Eva	F	"	1	"	" "	" "	"	"	Canada
" 21	Eunice Elvira	"	"	2	"	Victor Leazotte	Lena Henry	Railroad employe	New York State	
" 23	Katherine	"	"	3	"	Patrick Jones	Norah Connors	Shoe operative	Ireland	Ireland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 24	Clarina	F	L	2	W	Willie Poitras	Clarina Prince	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 24	Eva	"	"	5	"	Louis Landry	Celina Emond	Mill hand	"	"
" 24	Ovilla	M	"	1	"	Jean B. Landry	Marie Beaulieu	Laborer	"	"
" 24	Jean Baptiste N.	"	"	6	"	Jules Blain	Georgianna Dufault	Operative	"	"
" 26	Joseph Louis	"	"	1	"	Auguste Charretier	Philomene Paradis	Laborer	"	"
" 26	Marie Alice	F	"	3	"	" "	" "	"	"	"
" 26	Vinnie	"	"	1	"	A. M. Thompson	Alice A. Davis		Effingham Falls	Effingham
" 26	Marie Eva	"	"	3	"	Adelard Tremblay	Lea Caron	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 27	David	M	"	1	"	David T. Spence	Mary A. Stanton	Boiler maker	Nashua	Somersworth
" 28	Lydia	F	"	4	"	Clement Deschenes	Lydia Rioux	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 28	Lumina	"	"	5	"	" "	" "	"	"	"
" 29	Charles	M	"	4	"	W. E. Dobens	Mary Briere	Letter carrier	Nashua	Rouse's Point, N.Y
" 29	Marie Louise	F	"	13	"	Prudent Boilard	Louise Girard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Marie Eugenie P.	"	"	3	"	Leon Heyzett	Eugenie Huot	Machinist	"	Worcester, Mass.
" 31	Marie H	"	"	6	"	Henri Lessard	Lea Gaudette	Operative	Nashua	Canada
" 31	Joseph Henri A.	M	"	2	"	Joseph A. Dionne	Marie C. Pelletier	Shoemaker	Canada	"

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending Dec. 31, '97.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 2	Nashua....	George F. Fisher....	Nashua.....	31	W	Shoemaker	Littleton.....	Aaron D. Fisher...	1	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		Annie F. Hovey.....	Boston, Mass	30		.....	Boston, Mass....	George Hovey.....	1	Nashua.
" 2	"	Samuel Elsner.....	Derry.....	38	"	Operative.....	Halle, Germany .	Mitchell Elsner....	1	J. J. Doyle, J. P.,
		Ella Foster.....	"	30	"	Housework....	Ft. Cov'gt'n, N.Y	John Foster.....	1	Nashua.
" 6	"	Herbert L. Brown...	Nashua.....	36	"	Engineer.....	Petersham, Mass	Jonas Brown.....	2	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Ida M. Perkins.....	"	34	"	Housekeeper ..	Piermont	Stephen Perkins...	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Arthur Evon	"	22	"	Machinist.....	Canada	Andrew Evon	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Rose Desmarais.....	"	19	"	.....	Nashua.....	Joseph Desmarais.	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Francis X. Terrien ..	"	34	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Octave Terrien	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Artemese Boucher...	"	43	"	At home.....	"	William Boucher..	2	Nashua.
" 9	"	Fred E. Whitman ...	"	24	"	Teamster.....	Nova Scotia.....	Geo. R. Whitman..	1	Charles D. Parker, J. P.,
		Gertrude F. Gilson..	"	23	"	Table girl.....	Marlborough	George Gilson.....	2	Nashua.
" 9	Townsend, Mass.	William J. Doyle....	"	26		Clerk.....	Oakdale, Mass...	James F. Doyle....	1	Rev. C. H. Rowley.
		Alice M. Soulé	"	24		Stitcher.....	Bath, Me	James F. Soule....	1	
" 11	Nashua....	Alphonse A. Martin.	"	24	"	Baker.....	Canada.....	Adolphe Martin...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Alline Berube	"	25	"	Weaver.....	"	Thomas Berube...	1	Nashua.
" 11	"	William Hebert.....	"	20	"	"	Sciota, N. Y.....	Bart Hebert.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Rose Labrecque.....	"	17	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	Joseph Labrecque.	1	Nashua.
" 11	"	Thomas Rioux	"	22	"	Weaver.....	Canada	Paul Rioux.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Delvina Ross.....	"	25	"	"	"	Neil Ross	1	Nashua.
" 12	"	Felix Rowan	"	36	"	Insurance Agt.	Ireland	John Rowan.....	2	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Mary Mahan.....	"	26	"	Shoemaker	"	Patrick Mahan	1	Nashua.
" 16	"	Victor Lemery.....	"	19	"	Cotton mill.....	Nashua.....	Francis Lemery ..	1	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		Katie Wells	"	18	"	At home.....	Ro'ses Poi't, N.Y	—— Wells.....	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Eli Jean	"	20	"	Weaver.....	Canada	William Jean.....	1	Rev. L. A. Laraque,
		Agnes Chasser.....	"	19	"	"	"	Olivier Chasser....	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Victor Gagnon	"	21	"	Cotton mill.....	"	Mitchell Gagnon..	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Elodie Marois	"	19	"	" "	"	Eugene Marios....	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Pierre Terreau.....	"	22	"	Weaver..... .	"	Theophile Terreau.	1	Rev. L. A. Laraque,
		Pauline Chasser.....	"	23	"	"	"	Olivier Chasser....	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Frank S. Truda.....	"	25	"	Musician	Ayer, Mass.....	Saverio Truda.....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Anna M. Tierney....	"	25	"	Clerk.....	Lowell, Mass....	Michael Tierney...	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua....	Phillipe Young.....	"	19	"	Laborer.....	South Milton....	Joseph Young	1	Rev. Nathaniel L. Colby,
		Exilda Rouleau.....	"	18	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	Firmin Rouleau...	1	Manchester.
" 24	"	Harry E. French....	W. Henniker	21	"	Paper maker...	West Henniker..	George A. French.	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Clara M. Kimball....	Nashua.....	23	"	At home.....	North Weare	Milton Kimball....	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 25	Nashua....	Leon Girouard.....	Nashua.....	21	W	Shoemaker	Nashua.....	Leon Girouard.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Delia Emery.....	"	20	"	Spooler.....	Suncook	Charles Emery	1	Nashua.
" 25	"	William J. Benoit....	"	22	"	Laborer.....	W. Warren, Mass	Solomon Benoit....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie L. Fornier	"	23	"	Weaver.....	Canada.....	Charles Fornier....	1	Nashua.
" 25	"	Hormisdas Rodier...	"	21	"	"	Biddeford, Me...	Dermose Rodier...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie Briseon.....	"	21	"	Spinner.....	Canada	Alphonse Brisson.	1	Nashua.
" 26	"	Charles Defosie.....	"	35	"	Laborer.....	"	Charlie Defosie....	2	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Lizzie Fornier.....	"	28	"	Cook.....	"	Frank Fornier.....	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	Leon Desmarais.....	"	25	"	Grocer.....	St. Albans, Vt...	Alex. Demarais....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Delia Guernon.....	"	27	"	Milliner	Wilton	Joseph Guernon...	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	George E. Beaulieu..	Littleton.....	20	"	Clerk	Coopersville, N.Y	George Beaulieu...	2	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Margaret T. Ryan...	Nashua.....	22	"	At home	Nashua.....	Lawrence J. Ryan.	1	Nashua.
" 28	"	Frank A. Whittemore	"	20	"	Shoe operative	Pepperell, Mass .	G. E. Whittemore..	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Leola M. Johnson....	"	17	"	.....	Milford.....	John Johnson.....	1	Nashua.
" 30	Milford....	Lorezo C. Cole	"	22	"	Section hand...	Prospect Harbor.	James Cole.....	1	Rev. Herbert F. Quimby,
		Mercy A. Hodlin	Milford.....	18	"	.....	New York state..	John Hodlin	1	Milford.
Feb. 3	Nashua....	Charles R. Vantine..	Nashua.....	28	"	Brakeman.. ...	Lowell, Mass....	Charles Vantine...	2	Rev. T. A. Howard,
		Fannie R. Messer...	"	22	"	Shoemaker	Boston, Mass....	George Messer	1	Nashua.
" 6	"	Gust Gustaveson.....	"	31	"	Moulder.....	Sweden.....	Gust Gustaveson..	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Tilda Anderson	"	28	"	.....	"	John Anderson....	1	Nashua.
" 6	"	William Gleave.....	"	37	"	Weaver.....	Liverpool, Eng..	John Gleave.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Mary Jane Crossley..	"	31	"	"	Hud'ersfield, Eng	John Crossley.....	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Charles F. Hackett..	"	37	"	.....	Franklin.....	Edw. L. Hackett..	2	Rev. Francis A. Gray,
		Nellie B. Goodspeed.	"	30	"	.....	Newport, Vt.....	John Goodspeed ..	2	Nashua.
" 12	"	Mederic Richard	"	21	"	Cotton mill....	Nashua.....	Moses Richard	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Alice Beland.....	"	19	"	At home.....	Quebec, P. Q....	Louis Beland.....	1	Nashua.
" 16	"	Martin Mallen.....	"	45	"	Laborer.....	Ireland	Patrick Mallen	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Katie Kinney.... ...	"	44	"	Weaver.....	Lowell, Mass....	John Kinney.....	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	Riley D. Smith	"	66	"	Engineer	Londonderry, Vt.	Bliss Smith.....	4	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Georgianna Burnett.	"	52	"	Nurse.....	Stanstead, Can...	Moses Bacon.....	2	Nashua.
" 17	"	Jere. H. Courtney...	"	24	"	Hack driver ...	Nashua.....	Hump. Courtney...	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Mary Scofield.....	"	23	"	Waitress.....	Richford, Vt.....	David Greenwood.	2	Nashua.
" 10	"	John Austin.....	"	30	"	Solicitor	Pittsfield, Mass..	John Austin.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Louise Adams.....	"	21	"	At home.....	Albany, N. Y....	David Adams.....	1	Nashua.
" 20	,, ...	Fred M. Bisbee.....	Townsend...	30	"	Miller.....	Bath, Me	Studley Bisbee.....	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Clara E. Dickinson..	Nashua.....	45	"	Housework....	Ashby, Mass . ..	Dexter Dickinson..	3	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Feb. 22	Nashua....	Joseph Carron.....	Nashua.....	22	W	Shoemaker	Montreal, P. Q..	William Carron....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Virginie Thiboutot..	"	24	"	Spinner.....	St. Louise, P. Q.	Joseph Thiboutot.	1	Nashua.
" 24	"	Joseph Coulumbe...	"	30	"	Hostler.....	New York State.	Alex. Coulumbe...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Helene Goulet.....	"	24	"	Laundress	Keeseville, N. Y.	Louis Amnot	2	Nashua.
" 27	"	Cecil B. Storer.....	"	20	"	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Gorham Storer.....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Lizzie M. Crowley...	Groton, Mass	20	"	At home.....	Groton, Mass....	Patrick Crowley...	1	Nashua.
Mar. 1	"	Joseph Therrien.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Mill operative .	Bedford, Can	Nazaire Therrien..	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Marie Louise Leveille	"	23	"	" "	St. Germain, Can	Daniel Leveille....	1	Nashua.
" 1	"	Joseph M. Sirois....	"	26	"	.....	Canada	John Sirois.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Helen Courcy.....	"	23	"	.....	"	Edward Courcy....	1	Nashua.
" 1	"	Victor Girouard	"	18	"	Shoemaker.....	Nashua.....	Joseph Girouard..	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Geo'gia'a Lam'ntique	"	18	"	Spinner.....	Canada	N. Lamontigue....	1	Nashua.
" 9	"	John Lintott.....	"	20	"	Teamster	"	Benjamin Lintott..	..	Rev. James Goodwin,
		Annie Morris.....	"	20	"	.....	"	Thomas Morris....	..	Nashua.
" 17	"	John E. Bean.....	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	.....	Biddeford, Me...	Frank Bean	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Minnie E. Pearson..	" "	22	"	.....	So. Chelmsford..	Oscar Pearson.....	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Percy Allton Lintott.	Nashua.....	23	"	Railroad man..	Canada	Benjamin Lintott..	1	Rev. James Goodwin,
		Mrs. Fannie Clark...	"	23	"	Housekeeper ..	England....	Thomas Morris ...	2	Nashua.
" 24	"	Livingston Moss ...	"	24	"	Laundryman...	Stanford, Ct.....	Charles G. Moss...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Rose Maynard.....	"	25	"	Spinner.....	St Albans, Vt...	John B. Maynard..	1	Nashua.
" 25	"	Ellsworth L. Munson	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	Shipping clerk.	Calais, Me.....	Sewell Munson....	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Carrie M. Densmore.	" "	26	"	Clerk	" "	John G. Densmore	1	Nashua.
" 27	" ...	Winfield S. Guild....	" "	31	"	Spinner.....	Little Falls, N.Y.	Winfield S. Guild..	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Carrie E. Mills	" "	26	"	Mill hand.....	Nelson	Martin V. Mills...	1	Nashua.
" 30	Concord ...	William J. Bull.....	Nashua.....	23	"	Motorman	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Elias C. Bull	1	Rev. Elihu Snow,
		Linnie B. Kimball...	"	25	"	At home.....	Concord	Loraine Currier....	2	Concord.
Apr. 7	Milford....	H. Edward Clark....	Pelham.....	24	"	Agent	Littleton.....	Sanford Clark	1	Rev. Frank L. Knapp,
		Alice M. Pierce.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Housekeeper ..	Nashua.....	—— Jones...	2	Milford.
" 10	Nashua....	Oscar F. Gray	"	29	"	Boxmaker.....	Sutton, Vt.....	Luther A. Gray....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Minnie Derosier.....	"	20	"	Dressmaker ...	Montreal, P. Q..	George Derosier...	1	Nashua.
" 14	"	Fred W. Perkins....	"	27	"	Shoe operative.	Nashua.....	Wm. H. Perkins...	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Flora Etta Newton..	"	24	"	Boxmaker.....	Lyndeboro.....	Geo. D. Newton...	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	Ernest A. Rigney....	"	20	"	Stable hand....	Moore's Jct, N.Y.	John Rigney.....	1	Rev. Francis A. Gray,
		Lizzie M. Dansereau	"	18	"	Cotton mill....	Canada	—— Dansereau ..	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	Arthur F. Curtis....	"	25	"	Tinsmith	Waldo, Me	Freeman H. Curtis	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Blanche A. Manning	Manchester..	21	"	Milliner	Manchester.....	Ruel G. Manning .	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Apr. 19	Nashua....	Walter J. Watson...	Cambr'ge, Ms	27	W	Commerc'l trav	Westbrook, Me..	John Watson	2	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Gertrude M. Field...	" "	22	"	Dressmaker ...	Truro, N. S.....	James Field.....	1	Nashua.
" 19	"	Benjamin E. Frost..	Nashua.....	22	"	Salesman.	Charlestown, Ms.	Nathaniel N Frost	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Catherine S. Ward..	"	21	"	At home.....	Winchendon, "	Henry Ward.....	1	Nashua.
" 19	"	B. M. Mooradian....	"	26	"	Shoemaker	Turkey in Asia..	Marsoob Moorad'n	1	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		C. A. H. Malagian..	"	18	"	Embroid. work.	Constantinople ..	HachadoorMalag'n	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	John E. Meaney....	"	24	"	Moulder.	Ayer, Mass.....	Edward Meaney..	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Anna F. Curran.....	"	26	"	Mill Operative.	Nashua.....	James Curran.....	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Fred A. Davis.....	"	24	"	Supt. churn fac.	Nashua.....	Albert A. Davis...	1	Rev. C. L. White.
		Margaret L. Coffey..	"	22	"	Shoemaker ...	"	James Coffey.....	1	Nashua.
" 25	"	William Daly	So. Nashua..	50	"	Mill Operative.	Ireland	Patrick Daly.....	2	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Mary Linehan.....	Nashua.....	40	"	Weaver.....	"	Dennis Linehan...	1	Nashua.
" 26	"	Wilfred Lafreniere..	"	19	"	Mill operative.	St. Culthbert, Ca.	Octave Lafreniere.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Aglae Doucette.....	"	22	"	" "	" "	Alexis Doucette...	1	Nashua.
" 26	"	Joseph Kashulines..	"	23	"	Shoemaker	Poland.....	MertineKashulines	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard.
		Philomene Berubee..	"	24	"	Mill operative.	Canada..	Bruno Berubee....	1	Nashua.
" 26	"	William Arsenault..	"	30	"	Store keeper...	"	Helaire Arsenault.	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard.
		Elizabeth Hughes...	"	27	"	At home.....	Maria, Ca.....	James Hughes....	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	Charles E. Holt....	"	25	"	Salesman.....	Nashua.....	George R. Holt...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Eva J. Lucier.....	"	25	"	At home.....	"	Paul A. Lucier....	1	Nashua.
" 27	" ...	Walter C. Rathbun..	Utica, N. Y..	24	"	Merchant.....	Verona, N. Y....	Charles Rathbun..	1	Rev. James Goodwin,
		Maria F. Merriman.	Nashua.....	24	"	At home.....	Chicago, Il.....	James G. Merriman	1	Nashua.
" 27	Indian Orchard, Ms	George G. Sadd.....	"	27	"	Bookkeeper....	Ellington, Ct....	Sumner H. Sadd .	1	Rev. Wm. T. Hutchins,
		Lillian I. Wheeler...	"	27	"	Milliner	Nashua.....	Wm. W. Wheeler.	1	Springfield.
" 28	Nashua....	Andrew P. Coffill...	Manchester..	31	"	Telephone insp.	Cutler, Me.....	John E. Coffill....	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Ida B. Boyson.....	Nashua.....	27	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	George T. Boyson.	1	Nashua.
" 28	"	Albert A. Flinn.....	"	25	"	Reporter.....	"	Albert N. Flinn...	1	Rev. Enoch Powell,
		Bertha Snow Lund..	"	21	"	At home.....	High Point, N.C.	Cosmo L. Lund...	1	Nashua.
" 28	"	Pattrick Kelly.....	"	22	"	Londond'y Lith	Ireland	Cornelius Kelly...	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Bridget Gilhooly....	"	28	"	Mill operative.	"	Thomas Gilhooly..	1	Nashua.
" 28	Wilton	JeanBaptisteSt.Onge	"	23	"	Clerk	Nashua.....	J. Baptiste St. Onge	1	Rev. Patrick L. McEvoy,
		Marie Brodeur.....	Wilton.....	19	"	Dressmaker ...	Canada.....	Eusebe Brodeur...	1	Wilton.
May 3	Nashua....	Leophile Girard.....	Nashua.....	36	"	Shoe operative.	"	Joseph Girard.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Martine Lavoie.....	"	32	"	Weaver.....	"	Baptiste Lavoie...	1	Nashua.
" 3	"	Joseph Labrecque...	"	25	"	Spinner.....	Nashua.....	Joseph Labrecque.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Georgianna Pinet..	"	20	"	Mill operative.	"	Anthime Pinet....	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Marrd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 3	Nashua....	Alfred Lizotte.....	Nashua.....	23	W	Weaver.....	St. Pascal, Ca....	George Lizotte....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Semida Leveque.....	"	21	"	"	St. Philip, " ..	Enos Leveque.....	1	Nashua.
" 3	"	Louis Rodier.....	"	18	"	Mill hand.....	Canada	Demise Rodier....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Eugene Demanche..	"	21	"	"	"	Jean B. Demanche	1	Nashua.
" 3	"	Walter Morris.....	Athol, Mass.	30	"	Clerk	Quebec, Ca.. ...	Peter Morris.....	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Inez Rolland.....	Nashua.....	23	"	Housework....	Swansea.....	Levi Rolland.....	1	Nashua.
" 8	"	William B. Russell.	Providence ..	39	"	Physician.....	Sutton.....	George W. Russell	2	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Hattie Phillena Gault	Lowell, Mass	32	"	At home.....	Concord.....	Amos Abbott.....	2	Nashua.
" 8	"	Frank Barrett.....	W. Boston, "	39	"	Railroad hand.	Hudson.....	James Barrett.....	1	Geo. F. Jackson, J. of P.,
		Eunice Brunelle.....	Nashua.....	39	"	Housework....	W. Chazy, N. Y.	Louis Leazotte....	2	Nashua.
" 8	"	George Pare.....	"	21	"	Solderer	Fairfield, Me....	Joseph Pare.....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Louisa Bruneau.....	"	18	"	Mill operative.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Medric Bruneau...	1	Nashua.
" 10	"	Joseph St. Jean.....	"	22	"	" "	Canada.	Mazaire St. Jean...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie Levesque.....	"	20	"	Housekeeper ..	"	Alphonse Levesque	1	Nashua.
" 10	"	Augustin Aubin.....	"	24	"	Mill Operative.	Plattsburg, N. Y	Louis Aubin.....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Delima Paradis	"	21	"	" "	Lowell, Mass....	Charles Paradis...	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	Napoleon Noel.....	"	41	"	" "	Canada.....	Louis Noel.....	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Philomene Thiboutot	"	29	"	" "	"	Joseph Thiboutot.	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	E. H. Leframboise..	"	21	"	" "	"	A. Laframboise...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lea Pinet.....	"	25	"	" "	"	Jean B. Pinet.....	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	Samuel Boucher.....	"	19	"	Laborer.....	"	Samuel Boucher...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emelia Bouliane....	"	18	"	Spinner.....	"	Louis Bouliane....	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	George F. Wigginton	"	21	"	Steam engineer	Taunton, Mass..	Jas. C. Wigginton.	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Ella M. Coffin.....	Beverley, Ms.	18	"	At home.....	Martinez, Cal....	William E. Coffin.	1	Nashua.
" 19	"	Harry M. Green.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Shoemaker	Milford.....	Alonzo Green.....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Agnes B. Sullivan...	"	23	"	At home.....	Plattsburg, N. Y	John Sullivan.....	1	Nashua.
" 19	"	Henry W. Baker....	"	35	"	Shoecutter.....	Worcester, Mass	Henry S. Baker...	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Nellie May Burns...	"	22	"	Shoe stitcher..	Nashua.....	Timothy Burns....	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Julian C. Cutler.....	Somerville...	31	"	Photo engraver	Manchester.....	William G. Cutler.	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Celia F. Matott.....	"	28	"	At home.....	Coaticook, P. Q.	George A. Staples.	2	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua....	Elzear Marcou.....	Nashua.....	21	"	Laborer.....	St. Raphael, Ca..	Napoleon Marcou.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Herminie Bonneau..	"	18	"	"	Canada	Eusebe Bonneau..	1	Nashua.
" 26	"	Moses B. Nichols...	"	33	"	Shoemaker	Hopkinton.....	Hiram Nichols....	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Hattie E. Worthen..	"	25	"	Waitress.....	Concord	Geo. W. Worthen.	2	Nashua.
" 29	"	George Demarais....	"	24	"	Operative.....	St. Albans, Vt...	Dennis Demarais..	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Emma Lucas.....	"	24	"	Spinner.....	Canada	Ferdinand Lucas .	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 29	Nashua....	George L. Evans....	Nashua.....	21	W	Teamster.....	W.FortAnn,N.Y	Hiram Evans.....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Agnes Hartley.....	"	21	"	Dressmaker ...	Chester, Pa.....	Ellis Hartley.....	1	Nashua.
" 30	"	Henry F. Leazotte..	"	21	"	Clerk.....	Sciota, N. Y.....	Dennis B. Leazotte	1	Rev. G. G. Brien,
		Laura R. Blain.....	"	20	"	Weaver.....	" "	Edward Blain.....	1	Nashua.
June 1	"	Israel Burnham.....	"	59	"	Meat cutter....	Mont Vernon....	Andrew Burnham.	1	Rev. Francis A. Gray,
		Mattie A. Britton...	"	39	"	Restaur't ke'p'r	Surry.....	Hiram Britton.....	1	Nashua.
" 2	"	Alexander Crawford.	"	32	"	Baker.....	Scotland.....	Donald Crawford..	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Annie Nicolson.....	"	33	"	Weaver.....	"	Alexand'r Nicolson	1	Nashua.
" 2	"	Theodore A. Small..	Worc'ster, Ms	26	"	Grocer	W. Millbury, Ms	Samuel A. Small..	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Edna L. Marshall...	Nashua.....	22	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	N.Onslow Marshall	1	Nashua.
" 2	"	Michael McLaughlin	"	31	"	Teamster.....	Ireland.....	Daniel McLaughlin	2	Rev. John P. O'Neil,
		Winnifred Traverse.	"	26	"	Housework....	"	Patt Traverse.....	1	Nashua.
" 2	"	Lansing Deyo.....	"	46	"	Blacksmith	New Scotl'd,N.Y	Benjamin Deyo....	2	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Labina Brickey.....	"	39	"	Dressmaker ...	New York.....	Moses Hamlin....	2	Nashua.
" 3	"	Herman Colsch.....	Roxbury, Ms.	20	"	Baker.....	Germany	John Colsch.....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Emma Greenevwald.	Cambr'ge, "	20	"	Knitting fact'y	"	C. Greenvwald ..	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Octave Lizotte.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	George Lizotte....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Annie Jonbert.....	"	18	"	Spinner.....	"	David Jonbert.....	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Alfred Dube.....	"	18	"	Mill hand.....	"	Ferdinand Dube...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alphonsine Alixe...	"	24	"	Laundress	"	Joseph Alixe.....	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Francois Boucher...	"	30	"	Laborer.....	"	Francois Boucher.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Delima Demanche...	"	22	"	Weaver.....	"	Philip Demanche..	1	Nashua.
" 9	"	John Shattuck.....	"	52	"	Cooper.....	Pepperell, Mass.	Winthrop Shattuck	2	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Georgianna Babb....	"	48	"	Dressmaker....	Hebron.....	Darius Babb.....	1	Nashua.
" 14	" ...	Francois Levesque..	"	19	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Arsene Levesque..	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Marie Blourde.....	"	20	"	Mill Operative.	"	Jean Pleurde.....	1	Nashua.
" 15	"	David S. Wheeler....	"	21	"	Clerk B.&M. R'd	Nashua.....	Wm. W. Wheeler.	1	Charles C. Garland, J. of P.,
		Ethel R. Webster....	"	17	"	At home.....	New Boston.....	J. P. Webster.....	1	Nashua.
" 15	"	Harry A. London...	"	26	"	Shoe cutter....	Russia.....	Hyman London...	1	B. Gordon, Jewish Rabbi,
		Lena Sharp.....	"	21	"	Mill hand	"	Simeon Sharp.....	1	Nashua.
" 16	"	William O. Lambert	"	27	"	Carpenter.....	Montgomery, Vt.	Joseph A. Lambert	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Angie B. Haines....	"	27	"	Boxmaker	Concord.....	Jeremiah P. Haines	1	Nashua.
" 16	"	William W. Dow....	Pepperell, Ms	32	"	Teamster	Pepperell, Mass.	Charles Dow.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Alice M. Stevens....	" "	32	"	Housework....	New Ipswich....	Hiram P. Stevens.	1	Nashua.
" 19	"	Henry A. Dodge....	Lynn, "	21	"	Core maker....	Nova Scotia	Edwin C. Dodge..	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Laura Nicholson....	" "	20	"	At home.....	Prince Edward I.	Donald Nicholson.	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 20	Nashua....	Pliny R. Raby.....	Nashua.....	20	W	Brakeman.....	Chazy, N. Y.....	Robert Raby.....	1	Rev. Franklin P. Chapin,
		Lillian M. Budro....	"	19	"	Mill hand.....	W. Chazy, N. Y.	John Budro.	1	Hudson.
" 23	"	James H. Fassett...	"	28	"	Supt.P.Schools	Nashua.....	James B. Fassett..	1	Rev. James Goodwin,
		Bertha C. Smith.....	"	24	"	Teacher.....	No. Hadley, Ms.	Henry E. Smith...	1	Nashua.
" 23	"	John W. Broderick.	"	23	"	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Patrick Broderick.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Sarah A. McBride...	"	20	"	Bookkeeper....	"	Patrick McBride..	1	Nashua.
" 23	" ...	P. H. McLaughlin..	"	28	"	Clerk....	Edinburgh, Scot.	John McLaughlin.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Delia G. Moran.....	"	20	"	Weaver	Nashua.....	John Moran.....	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	Archibald Anderson.	"	43	"	Salesman.....	Scotland.....	Colin Anderson...	2	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		Laura P. Elliott.....	Newton, Ms.	20	"	Hairworker....	Prixhan, Eng...	James Elliott.....	1	Nashua.
" 28	"	George F. Nutting..	Nashua.....	25	"	Motorman	New Ipswich....	Charles P. Nutting	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Mary O'Brien.....	"	22	"	Housework....	Ireland.....	Henry O'Brien...	1	Nashua.
" 30	"	Louis N. Tessier....	"	25	"	Glaz'r& Paint'r	Nashua.....	Joseph Tessier....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Sarah Scully.....	"	26	"	Shoemaker	Hingham, Mass.	John Scully.....	1	Nashua.
" 30	"	Dennis J. Hallisey...	"	23	"	"	Nashua.....	Michael Hallisey..	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Mary E. McBride...	"	24	"	Housework....	"	Henry McBride...	1	Nashua.
July 1	"	Herbert L. Nickerson	Leads, Me...	27	"	Farmer.....	Carleton Co., N.B	Charles Nickerson.	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Miss Etta Guild.....	"	25	"	Housework	Halifax Co., N. S	John Lenthrop....	2	Nashua.
" 2	"	John W. Friend.....	Lowell, Ms..	27	"	Carpenter.....	Etna, Me.....	Richard A. Friend.	1	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		Mary Gordon.....	"	28	"	Table girl	Prince Edward Is	William Guard....	2	Nashua.
" 2	"	Elbridge M. Graham	Nashua.....	32	"	Plumber	Farmington, Me.	Hiram N. Graham.	2	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Bertha I. Newstead.	Ashburnham	26	"	Housework....	Ashburnham, Ms	George J. Savage..	2	Nashua.
" 7	"	Joseph L. Loiselle..	Chelmsford..	52	"	Physician.....	Canada.....	Joseph Loiselle...	2	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Lizzie Francis.....	Wellington ..	40	"	At home.....	Nova Scotia.....	John McLane.....	2	Nashua.
" 12	"	Alfred Tessier.....	Nashua.....	21	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Alfred Tessier.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Elise Gagnon.....	"	17	"	Mill Operative.	"	John Bte. Gagnon.	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	Basile Paquette.....	"	43	"	Shoe " ..	Somerset, Can...	Francis Paquette..	2	J. E. Tolles, J. of P.,
		Amanda H. Sawyer.	"	40	"	Housework....	St. George, " ..	Elijah Curtis.....	4	Nashua.
" 17	Lowell, Ms	George W. Hamlet..	"	54	"	Farmer.....	Hollis	James Hamlet.....	3	Rev. S. M. Dick,
		Amelia Leduke.....	Lowell, Mass	56	"	Housework	St. Francis, T. R.	Joseph Cushing...	2	Lowell, Mass.
" 19	Nashua....	Alexander Ausint...	Nashua.....	23	"	R. R. employe.	Canada.....	Antony Ausint....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Delima Bibeau.....	"	21	"	Housework...	"	Joseph Bebeau....	1	Nashua.
" 24	"	Joseph E. Johnson..	Carmel, Me..	47	"	Lea. cutter.....	Carmel, Me.....	Levi Johnson.....	3	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Martha Dixon.....	Barnstable...	37	"	Housekeeper ..	Barnstable, Ms..	William Dixon....	1	Nashua.
" 24	"	D. Herbert Turner..	Nashua.....	22	"	Machinist	Augusta, Me....	Daniel T. Turner..	1	Rev. W. D. McKinnon,
		G.E.(Smith)Penfield	"	22	"	Housework	Holland, Vt.....	Wm. Smith.....	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
July 26	Nashua....	Arthur Lebrec.....	Nashua.....	23	W	Railroad emp..	Canada.....	Albert Lebrec.....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Delia Provost.....	"	20	"	Mill hand,.....	"	Nacaire Provost...	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Moses Berube.....	"	21	"	Shoe operative.	"	Moses Berube.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Adelaide Gagnon...	"	16	"	Mill "	Whitefield.	Frank Gagnon....	1	Nashua.
" 26	"	Hermas Dutrizac....	"	26	"	Laborer,.....	St. Rose, Can....	Hermas Dutrizac..	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Eugenie Bouvouloir.	"	22	"	Shoemaker	Canada.....	T. Bouvouloir.....	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	Jerome T. Laurence.	Pepperell, Ms	54	"	Mason.....	Pepperell, Mass.	Wm. T. Laurence.	2	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Mrs. Eva Jordan.....	" "	22	"	Housekeeper ..	Sulphur Spr'gs, O	Artemies Hanna..	2	Nashua.
" 26	"	David D. Charron...	Nashua.	20	"	Barber.....	Nashua.....	Joseph Charron....	1	Wm. J. McKay, J. of P.,
		Rosanna Belland....	"	18	"	Shoe operative.	"	Mitchell Belland.	1	Nashua.
" 28	"	John Hallisey.....	"	27	"	" "	"	Michael Hallesey..	1	Rev. J. P. O'Neil,
		Hattie Sharpe.....	"	19	"	" "	Russia.....	Simeon Sharpe.....	1	Nashua.
" 29	"	Josiah V. Wright...	"	74	"	Furniture m'f'r.	Hollis	Garus Wright.....	2	Rev. C. L. White,
		Medora L. Pillsbury.	"	50	"	Housekeeper ..	Somersworth.....	Henry H. Bracy...	2	Nashua.
Aug. 2	"	Joseph Tessier.....	"	57	"	Polisher.....	Canada..... ...	Louis P. Tessier..	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lea Malenfaut,.....	"	42	"	Weaver.....	"	Henry Mallenfaut.	1	Nashua.
" 2	"	Joseph Ouelette.....	"	29	"	Carpenter.....	"	Cyprien Ouellette..	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Anna Berube.....	"	25	"	Weaver.....	"	Acan Berube.....	1	Nashua.
" 4	"	Joseph Fredette.....	Putnam, Ct..	52	"	Fireman.....	"	Henry Fredette....	3	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Mrs. Mary Goulet...	Nashua.....	17	"	Housework....	"	John.....	2	Nashua.
" 9	Manchester	Peter Fraser.....	"	22	"	Shoe operative.	"	Joshua Fraser.....	1	Edward C. Smith, J. of P.,
		Mary Lavigne.....	"	19	"	Mill operative.	"	Leon Lavigne.....	1	Manchester.
" 10	Nashua....	Ralph Noyes Dow..	Cambridge ..	30	"	Architect.....	Lowell, Mass....	Thomas E. Dow...	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Edith W. Moreland.	"	20	"	At home.....	Brighton, Mass..	John H. Moreland.	1	Nashua.
" 11	"	Irving H. Phillips..	Nashua.....	28	"	Candy maker..	Bethlehem	Warren Phillips...	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Grace Helen Blood..	"	21	"	Stenographer..	Groton, Mass....	Norman Blood....	1	Nashua.
" 11	"	Levi W. Kilgore....	Newry, Me..	56	"	Farmer.....	Newry, Me.....	Moses H. Kilgore.	4	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Annie E. Griffin.....	Marlow	42	"	Housework....	Marlow.....	Edward Griffin....	2	Nashua.
" 14	"	Charles A. Tessier..	Nashua.....	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua.....	Joseph Tessier....	1	Rev. W. D. Mackinnon,
		Alice A. Danley.....	"	23	"	"	"	William Danley...	1	Nashua.
" 16	"	Alphonse Paris,.....	"	22	"	Laborer,.....	Canada.....	Louis Paris.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Clarena Girard.....	"	21	"	Weaver	"	Johnnie Gerard...	1	Nashua.
" 16	"	Emery Lapoint.....	"	30	"	Clerk	St. Albans, Vt...	Nagloire La Point.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Amelia Thibault....	"	30	"	Dressmaker ...	Crown Point, N.Y	Frank Thibault....	1	Nashua,
" 23	"	Joseph Consigny ..	"	37	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Jean B. Consigny.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Theates Blanchard..	"	28	"	At home.....	"	Joseph Blanchard.	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 25	Nashua....	George W. Perkins.	Nashua.....	22	W	Checkman.....	Pelham.....	Wm. N. Perkins..	1	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		Grace A. Webster...	"	21	"	At home... ...	Alstead.....	G. C. Webster.....	1	Nashua.
" 30	"	Philias Germain.....	"	25	"	Lumberman. ..	Canada.....	Neric Germain....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Aurea Grandbois....	"	18	"	Weaver.....	"	Idas Grandbois....	1	Nashua.
" 30	"	Alfred Bellevance...	"	19	"	Spinner.....	"	Frank Bellevance.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alida Michaud	"	21	"	"	"	Joe Michaud.....	1	Nashua.
Sept. 1	Waterbury, Vt.	G. H. Valentine.....	"	26	"	Clerk.....	Rouse's P't, N. Y	George Valentine..	1	Rev. Th. E. Blais,
		Jennie E. Brown....	Waterb'ry, Vt	25	"	.....	Waltham. Mass.	Edward W. Brown	1	Waterbury, Vt.
" 1	Nashua....	James Winn.....	Nashua.....	26	"	Mill Operative.	Ireland.....	Michael Winn.....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Annie Krany	"	23	"	"	"	Michael Krany....	1	Nashua.
" 4	"	Jonas Bruno.....	"	24	"	Laborer.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Medrick Bruno. .	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Earnestine Lefebvre.	"	28	"	Weaver.....	St.Casmiere, P.Q.	Israel Lefebvre....	1	Nashua.
" 6	"	Ignace Leminin.....	"	30	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Francois Lemenin.	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Philomene Tebarge.	"	31	"	Housework....	"	Pierre Tebarge...	2	Nashua.
" 6	Manchester	Arcade Dufault.....	"	21	"	Shoemaker	St. John, P. Q...	David Dufault.....	1	Rev. C. W. Rowley,
		Alida Dupras	"	17	"	Spinning	St.Hyacinth, P.Q.	Frank Dupras.....	1	Manchester.
" 7	Nashua ...	James H. Crowley..	"	32	"	Clerk.....	Suncook.....	James H. Crowley.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Mary E. McAuliffe..	"	22	"	Bookkeeper ...	Nashua.....	John McAuliffe...	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Walter Carlisle.....	New Yorkcity	35	"	Brick layer....	Trenton, N. J....	Samuel Carlisle....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Mary Jane Hannon..	Nashua.....	35	"	Weaver	Nashua.....	John Hannon.....	1	Nashua.
" 8	Lowell, Ms	Joseph R. Barber...	"	48	"	Blacksmith....	Peru, N. Y.....	Peter Barber.....	2	Rev. Chas. M. Hall,
		Delia Moody.....	"	48	"	At home.....	Lowell, Mass ...	James Hadley.....	2	Lowell, Mass.
" 8	Nashua....	Henry W. Dionne...	"	25	"	Expressman...	Nashua.....	Alphonse Dionne..	1	Rev. H. E. Lennon,
		Delia Minard.....	"	25	"	Milliner	Cherubusco, N.Y	Alexander Minard.	1	Nashua.
" 13	" ...	James Foley.....	"	28	"	Machin'st	Canada.....	Henry Foley.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emily Consigny.....	"	29	"	Weaver.....	"	Jean B. Consigny.	1	Nashua.
" 13	"	Joseph Roque.....	"	21	"	Mill operative.	"	Migloire Roque ...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie Le Blanc.....	"	20	"	"	"	Charles Le Blanc..	1	Nashua.
" 13	"	Fred Bleau.....	"	31	"	Laborer.....	Sciota, N. Y.....	Peter Bleau.....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Rose Deslauriers....	"	30	"	Mill operative.	Tracadee, N. S..	Henry Deslauriers	1	Nashua.
" 13	"	Arthur Guilbeault...	"	21	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Louis Guilbeault..	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Dedineau Ivon.....	"	18	"	Mill hand.....	"	Joseph Ivon.....	1	Nashua.
" 15	"	William Gallagher..	"	25	"	Freight handl'r	Dublin, Ire.....	C. Gallagher.....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Matilda Harvey.....	"	23	"	Cloth inspector	Nashua.....	Michael Harvey...	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Ernest J. Billings...	Morrisville ..	20	"	Lumber busin's	Fayston, Vt.....	James J. Billings..	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Tena May Jackman..	Nashua.....	22	"	At home.....	Cooper, Me.....	Frank Jackman...	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 20	Nashua....	Ulfranc Guimond....	Nashua.....	18	W	Shoemaker....	Canada.....	Louis Guimond...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Clara Jambard.....	"	18	"	"	Nashua.....	Louis Jambard....	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Joseph Belanger....	"	23	"	"	Canada.....	Pierre Belanger...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Albertine Lachance.	"	30	"	Housekeeper..	"	Pierre Lachance..	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Joseph Pelletier.....	"	20	"	Mill hand.....	"	Henry Pelletier....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Marie Emond.....	"	22	"	"	"	Pierre Emond.....	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Pierre Bibault.....	"	33	"	"	"	Joseph Bibault....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		M. Louise Lefebvre.	"	21	"	Spinner.....	"	Joseph Lefebvre..	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Joseph Bellevance..	"	22	"	Shoemaker....	"	Ned Bellevance....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Marie Thibeault.....	"	24	"	Weaver.....	"	J. Bte. Thibeault..	1	Nashua.
" 21	Orange, Ms	Rose W. Shepard...	"	20	"	Second hand...	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Benj. F. Shepard..	1	Rev. H. G. Buckingham,
		Edith I. Bacon.....	Orange, Ms.	23	"	Housework....	Orange, Mass...	Lucius Reynolds..	2	Orange, Mass.
" 21	Nashua....	Edgar C. Haley.....	Nashua.....	23	"	Shoe cutter....	Boston, Mass....	Geo. W. Haley....	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Alice M. Germain...	"	27	"	Housework....	Burlington, Vt..	Francis Germain..	2	Nashua.
" 21	"	Frank D. Marsten...	"	35	"	Fireman.....	Lowell, Mass....	J. C. Marsten.....	1	Rev. Francis A. Gray,
		Nettie M. Rolfe.....	"	25	"	Shoemaker....	Ascot Cor., P. Q.	Samuel J. Rolfe...	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	E. Delphis Dufort...	"	38	"	River driver...	Canada.....	Edouard Dufort...	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		M. Louise Corneiller.	"	30	"	Weaver.....	"	Narcisse Corneiller	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	H. E. Whitney.....	Westford, Ms	19	"	Laborer.....	Westford, Mass.	Joseph Whitney...	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Gertrude May Newell	Littleton Cor.	18	"	Housework ...	Littleton, Mass..	William A. Newell	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Herbert J. Alexander	Nashua.....	30	"	Machinist.....	Allahabad, India	J. M. Alexander..	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		EmmaChadwickRice	"	22	"	Bookkeeper ...	Cambridge, Mass	Willard Rice.....	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	Solomon St. Germain	East Jaffrey..	24	"	Mill operative .	Canada.....	Wm. St. Germain.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Helen Cote.....	Nashua.....	20	"	Shoe operative.	Troy, Vt.....	Carl Cote.....	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	Arthur Jette.....	"	21	"	" "	Actonville, Ca...	Desire Jette.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Amerilda Gagnon...	"	21	"	" "	St. Le claire, " ..	Ferdinand Gagnon	1	Nashua.
" 28	"	Louis O. Walker....	"	26	"	Expressman...	Orleans, Mass...	Louis H. Walker..	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Alice L. O'Neil.....	"	27	"	Stitcher.....	E. St. Louis, Ill.	Charles O'Neil....	1	Nashua.
" 29	"	Charles J. McWeeney	"	36	"	Milk dealer....	Nashua.....	James McWeeney.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Nellie G. Buckley...	"	36	"	At home	Halifax, N. S....	John Buckley.....	1	Nashua.
" 29	"	J. Frank Jefts.....	"	25	"	Cooper.....	Marlboro	Joseph W. Jefts...	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson.
		Grace O. McDonald.	"	23	"	Shoemaker....	Mont Vernon....	William McDonald	1	Nashua.
" 29	"	Michael R. Hinchey.	Haverhill, Ms	28	"	"	Ireland	Richard Hinchey..	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle.
		Hattie B. Coates....	Nashua.....	20	"	"	Holyoke, Mass..	James Coates.....	1	Nashua.
Oct. 1	"	Joseph E. Gibbons..	Lowell, Mass	24	"	Machinist.....	Lowell, Mass....	Thomas J. Gibbons	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Mary Cuff.....	Worcester....	23	"	Operative.....	Marlboro, " ..	Michael J. Cuff....	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Married.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 2	Nashua....	John Ravelle.....	Nashua.....	21	W	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	John Ravelle.....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Mary Blanchette.....	"	18	"	Spinner.....	Canada.....	Paul Blanchette...	1	Nashua.
" 2	"	Wilbur F. Brown...	Lynn, Mass.	21	"	Sta. engineer..	Lynn, Mass.....	Samuel R. Brown.	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Margaret E. Kirk...	" "	24	"	Shoemaker	Hollaston, Mass.	Jacob Kirk.....	1	Nashua.
" 4	"	Theophile A. Fortin	Nashua.....	22	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Desire Fortin.....	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Ernestine Beaulieu .	"	19	"	Mill hand.....	"	Pascal Beaulieu...	1	Nashua.
" 5	Pepperell, Mass.	Thomas Chasse.....	Pepperell....	25	"	Farmer.....	"	Prudent Chasse. .	1	Rev. Francis S. Burke,
		Emma Reymond ...	Canada.....	19	"	Mill.....	"	Joseph Reymond..	1	Pepperell, Mass.
" 5	Nashua....	Bert L. Leazotte.....	Nashua.....	30	"	Baker.....	Sciota, N. Y.....	Louis Leazotte...	2	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Mary Howe.....	"	29	"	Nurse.....	Petersville, N. B.	George.....	2	Nashua.
" 6	"	Henry M. Paradise..	"	22	"	Shoe stitcher..	Redford, N. Y...	Isaac Paradise....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Minnie E. Sweeney..	"	21	"	Tailoress.....	Nashua.....	Edward Sweeney..	1	Nashua.
" 6	"	Wilbur E. Thurber..	Manchester..	23	"	Optician	Derry.....	F. N. Thurber.....	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Lizzie Otterson Dean	Nashua.....	29	"	.....	Nashua.....	Silas Perry Dean..	1	Nashua.
" 9	"	Ralph J. Leavitt.....	Hyde Park..	2	"	Machinist	York, Me.....	Daniel H. Leavitt.	1	Chas. C. Garland, J. of P.,
		Lettie M. Gordon....	Nashua.....	19	"	At home.....	Brewer, Me.. ...	George B. Gordon.	1	Nashua.
" 11	"	David T. Spence.....	"	22	"	Boiler maker..	Nashua.....	David Spence.....	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Mary A. Stanton....	"	23	"	Weaver.....	Somersworth....	Michael Stanton...	1	Nashua.
" 13	"	Antoine Ranes.....	"	21	"	Shoe operative	Wlyni, Russia...	Joseph Ranes.....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Josephine Biedron..	"	19	"	Mill operative	Austria.....	Benatic Galusk....	2	Nashua.
" 13	"	Thomas P. Bell.....	Lowell, Mass.	33	"	R. R. employe.	Norfolk, Eng....	William Bell.....	1	Rev. Enoch Powell,
		Addie V. Curr.....	"	20	"	At home.....	Prince Edw'ds Is.	Benj. Webster.....	2	Nashua.
" 13	"	George R. Barris....	"	21	"	Harnessmaker.	Lowell, Mass....	William J. Barris..	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Lottie E. Tilson.....	St. Johnsbury	18	"	At home.....	W. Randolph, Vt.	Charlie B. Tilson..	1	Nashua.
" 16	"	Urbain Morin.....	Nashua.....	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada.....	Urbain Morin.....	1	Rev. G. G. Brien,
		Laura Paradise.....	"	18	"	" ..	"	Elzear Paradise...	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Alphonse Rioux.....	"	22	"	Hardwood fin'r	"	Simon Rioux.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Delima Ouellette....	"	17	"	Mill operative.	"	Fred Ouellette....	1	Nashua.
" 19	"	James L. Bickford..	"	23	"	Papers & Paints	Nashua.....	James D. Bickford	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Marion Ella Tolles..	"	22	"	At home.....	"	James H. Tolles..	1	Nashua.
" 19	"	Hugh J. Hopkins....	W. Boylston.	22	"	Station agent..	Worcester, Mass.	John Hopkins.....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Bertha E. Levack...	Nashua.....	18	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	George Levack....	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Albert Porter.....	"	20	"	Trainman.....	Greenville.....	Charles A. Porter.	1	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		Annie Chambers.....	"	25	"	Housework....	Ireland.....	John Chambers...	1	Nashua.
" 20	"	Michael H. Moriarty	"	29	"	Iron moulder..	"	Michael Moriarty..	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Lizzie F. O'Shea...	"	22	"	At home.....	"	Jeremiah J. O'Shea	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 20	Nashua....	Harold M. Sargent..	Nashua.....	21	W	Lumber busin's	Nashua.....	Rufus G. Sargent..	1	Rev. Enoch Powell,
		Elizabeth M. Tufts..	"	20	"	At home.....	Providence, R. I.	Theodore W. Tufts	1	Nashua.
" 21	"	John K. Hall.....	"	51	"	G.Agt.B&M.R	Mason.....	George Hall.....	2	Rev. R. A. Beard,
		Mary E. Holt.....	"	44	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	John G. Blunt.....	2	Nashua.
" 23	"	Maurice A. Frohock.	E. Boston, Ms	17	"	At school.....	Boston, Mass....	Millard M. Frohock	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Emily Lowe.....	" "	17	"	At home.....	Suncook.....	Samuel Lowe.....	1	Nashua.
" 25	"	Valentine F. Bishop.	Nashua.....	40	"	Laborer.....	Dudsville, Ca....	Oliver Bishop.....	2	Rev. C. L. White,
		Clara M. Saunders..	"	38	"	Mill operative.	Brookbury, Ca...	William Saunders.	1	Nashua.
" 25	"	Jean A. Audette....	Fall River...	23	"	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Charles Audette...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie F. Lavoie. ...	Nashua.....	24	"	Shoe binder...	"	Antonie Lavoie....	1	Nashua.
" 26	Hudson....	Waldo E. Bickford..	"	22	"	Boxmaker	Conway....	Edwin D. Bickford	1	Rev. Geo. W. Buzzell,
		Emma S. Thompson	"	21	"	Bookkeeper....	Londonderry.....	M. V. B. Thompson	1	Hudson.
" 26	Nashua....	Oliva A. Bouley.....	"	28	"	Conductor	Hudson, Mass ..	Nicholas Bouley...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lila Jhu.....	"	22	"	Housework....	Nova Scotia.	Mark Jhu.....	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	John A. Lyon.....	"	26	"	Shoe cutter....	Pawtucket, R. I..	Hugh Lyon.....	1	Rev. Francis A. Gray,
		Flora L. Chase.....	"	20	"	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Walter B. Chase...	1	Nashua.
" 27	"	George J. Morrill....	"	21	"	Churn maker..	"	George S. Morrill.	1	Rev. Enoch Powell,
		Susie M. Parkhurst..	"	25	"	Housework....	Wilton.....	J. G. Parkhurst....	1	Nashua.
" 29	"	Frank H. Leonard..	Lowell, Mass	31	"	Foreman.....	Brookville, Mass.	F. H. Leonard.....	1	Rev. Enoch Powell,
		Mona Mae Manning	Nashua.....	23	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	C. W. Manning...	1	Nashua.
Nov. 1	Manchester	Leon E. Winn.....	"	23	"	Clerk.....	Hudson.....	W. F. Winn.....	1	Rev. C. W. Rowley.
		Alice Mortlock.....	"	22	"	At home.....	Nova Scotia.....	George Mortlock..	1	Manchester.
" 1	Amherst...	Alwis A. Gibson....	"	38	"	Lunch cart....	Rindge.....	John A. Gibson...	2	Rev. H. B. Marshall,
		Adeline Nolan.....	"	22	"	Housekeeper ..	Webster, Mass..	Thomas Nolan....	1	Amherst.
" 1	Nashua....	Joseph Letebvre.....	"	22	"	Mill operative.	Canada.....	Joseph Lefebvre...	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Cora Doucette.....	"	24	"	" "	"	Peter Doucette.....	1	Nashua.
" 1	"	Benjamin F. Copp..	"	24	"	Shoemaker.....	Batavia, N. Y...	Benj. Copp.....	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Della A. Hurlburt...	"	16	"	At home.....	Chateaugay Lake	Geo. W. Hurlburt.	1	Nashua.
" 3	"	Paul Boulier.....	"	24	"	Cotton mill....	Canada.....	Joseph Boulier....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Louise Desmaraiz...	"	28	"	Weaver.....	"	F. Desmaraiz.....	1	Nashua.
" 3	"	Elberton I. Hall....	Lowell, Mass	32	"	Teamster.....	Knox, Me.....	Elias Hall.....	2	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Salome Hopkins....	" "	25	"	Housework....	Rhoden, N. S....	Thos. Hopkins....	1	Nashua.
" 6	"	Alexander McKenzie	Nashua.....	24	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	John McKenzie...	1	Rev. James Goodwin,
		Effie McDonald.....	Lowell, Mass	21	"	Dressmaker ...	Scotland.....	Angus McDonald.	1	Nashua.
" 9	"	Michael Rosebush..	Nashua.....	21	"	Sash & Blinds.	Canada.....	Peter Rosebush...	1	Rev. W. D. McKinnon,
		Eliza Sheldon.....	"	22	"	Mill operative.	"	Charles Sheldon...	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 9	Nashua....	Albert Bean.....	Pepperell, Ms	25	W	Painter.....	Suncook.....	Philip Bean.....	1	Charles D. Parker, J. P.,
		Laura Lessor.....	" "	25	"	Shoe operative.	Pepperell.....	Ezra Morey.....	2	Nashua.
" 10	"	Henry I. Coggin....	Nashua.....	48	"	Salesman.....	Nashua.....	John Coggin.....	1	Rev. Francis A. Gray,
		Lottie G. Bragg....	New Ipswich	40	"	At home.....	Rutland.....	David C. Miller....	2	Nashua.
" 15	"	Antoine Leveque....	Nashua.....	21	"	Shoe operative.	Canada.....	Longee Leveque...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Philomene Ouellette.	"	24	"	Dressmaker....	"	Zepherin Ouellette	1	Nashua.
" 15	"	Hector Gaudette.....	"	20	"	Laborer.....	"	Eusebe Gaudette..	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emma Lussier.....	"	22	"	Mill operative.	"	Octave Lussier....	1	Nashua.
" 16	Lowell, Ms	Elmer C. Stevens....	"	32		Hair dresser...	Bethel, Vt.....	Collamer Stevens..	1	C. H. Worcester, J. of P.,
		Martha L. Hewitt...	"	34		Dressmaker....	Burke, N. Y.....	Anson Hewitt.....	1	Lowell, Mass.
" 17	Nashua....	William W. Baxter..	"	21	"	Grocery clerk.	Marlow	Albert F. Baxter..	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Carrie F. Greene....	"	19	"	Shoemaker	Nashua.....	Frank H. Greene..	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	George L. Sadler....	"	30	"	Superintendent	Windsor L'ks, Ct	Thomas Sadler....	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Nellie F. Mongovan.	"	20	"	At home.....	Nashua.....	Wm. D. Mongovan	1	Nashua.
" 17	"	Charles W. Trombly	Lowell, Mass	29	"	Druggist	Lowell, Mass....	William C. Trombly	2	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Mabel E. Sargent...	Nashua.....	22	"	Bookkeeper....	Cambridgeport ..	Kimball D. Sargent	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Homer W. Merritt..	"	36	"	Painter	Richford, Vt.....	William J. Merritt.	2	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Eliza M. Newton....	"	35	"	Shoemaker	Greenfield, Mass	Oven Streeter.....	2	Nashua.
" 20	"	Gerzy Gyliones.....	"	24	"	Mill operative.	Austria.....	Kazmierz Gyliones	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Pawlina Chliebica...	"	22	"	" "	Russia.....	F. Chliebica.....	1	Nashua.
" 20	Manchester	Joseph Theriault....	"	17	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Felix Theriault....	1	Rev. F. D. O'Niell,
		Leopoltine Bowlier..	"	18	"	Spinner.....	"	Eloi Bowlier.....	1	Manchester.
" 22	Nashua....	Charles H. Jaques...	Stoughton ...	52	"	Laborer.....	Cambridge, Mass	James Jaques.....	2	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Eliza Blythe.....	" ..	39	"	Housework....	Randolph, "	James Blythe.....	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Joseph Vaillancourt.	Lewiston, Me	23	"	Mill operative.	Lewiston, Me....	Pierre Vaillancourt	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Clara Leveque.....	Nashua.....	20	"	" "	Nashua.....	Francois Leveque.	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Alphonse Langlois..	"	27	"	Clerk	Canada.....	Joseph Langlois..	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Azilda Le Doux.....	"	25	"	Dressmaker....	"	Samuel LeDoux...	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Elzear Morneau.....	"	23	"	Mill operative.	St. Helene, Ca...	Sefois Morneau....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Dienese Girouard....	"	17	"	" "	Nashua....	Louis Girouard....	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Adolphus Cardin....	"	24	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Olivier Cardin.....	1	Rev. Henry A. Lessard,
		Rosie Dodge.....	"	23	"	Mill operative.	"	Jacob Dodge.....	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Emile Rouxel.....	"	18	"	Shoemaker	"	Zaferan Rouxel....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Adele Dionne.....	"	18	"	Mill operative.	"	Ramme Dionne....	1	Nashua.
" 22	"	Remi A. Gaudette...	Hudson Cen.	17	"	Farmer.....	Nashua.....	John B. Gaudette.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Xaverine Martel.....	Nashua.....	21	"	Mill operative.	St. Tine, Canada.	Augustine Martel.	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 24	Nashua....	Elzear Trudeau.....	Nashua....	20	W	Mill operative.	Medford, Wis.	Isaac Trudeau.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Leontine Morin.....	"	20	"	Shoe operative.	Canada.....	Israel Morin.....	1	Nashua.
Dec. 2	"	Warren J. Cote.....	"	26	"	Bott'g spr. w'l	Allenstown.....	Joseph Cote.....	1	Rev. C. L. White,
		Emma B. Lewis.....	"	16	"	Cotton mill....	Nova Scotia.....	George W. Lewis.	1	Nashua.
" 4	"	Elmer M. Roby.....	"	36	"	Shoemaker....	Chester.....	John P. Roby.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Carrie M. Taylor....	"	29	"	Housework....	Lynn, Mass.	Oliver Taylor.....	1	Nashua.
" 4	"	Frank P. Bailey.....	"	15	"	Paper hanger..	Concord.....	Elbridge P. Bailey	2	Jerome F. Hale, J. of P.,
		Susan S. Bowers....	"	18	"	Housework....	Nashua.....	Joseph Bowers....	1	Nashua.
" 5	"	Eugene Davis.....	"	21	"	Piper.....	Boston, Mass....	James Davis.....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Marie Courtney.....	"	21	"	Table girl.....	Baltimore, Md...	James Courtney...	1	Nashua.
" 7	"	Antonio D'Bello....	"	29	"	Fruit vender...	Italy.....	Disabatino D'Bello	1	Frank S. Truda, J. of P.,
		Jane Billington.....	Lowell, Mass	39	"	Housework....	New York City.	Samuel Billington.	1	Nashua.
" 11	"	Austin W. Merrill..	Amherst.....	21	"	Harness maker	Amherst.....	Charles Merrill....	1	Geo. F. Smith, J. of P.,
		Julia West.....	Milford.....	21	"	Mill operative.	Middlebury, Vt..	Joseph Goutt.....	2	Nashua.
" 11	"	Gilbert Sharbono....	Nashua.....	22	"	" "	Altona, N. Y....	Frank Sharbono...	1	Rev. G. G. Brien,
		Rosie E. Fuette.....	"	19	"	At home.....	St. Hughes, Ca..	Charles Fuette.....	1	Nashua.
" 15	"	Joseph A. Noble....	"	39	"	Shoe cutter....	W. Kennebunk..	Joseph T. Noble..	2	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Carrie M. Lyman....	"	31	"	Dressmaker...	Alstead.....	Franklin P. Lyman	1	Nashua.
" 15	"	H. S. N. Henderson.	"	27	"	Teamster.....	Scotland.....	James Henderson.	1	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Carrie L. Baker.....	"	19	"	Housework....	New York State.	Oscar A. Baker...	1	Nashua.
" 18	"	Winslow J. Noonan.	"	24	"	Mill Operative.	Prospect Harbor.	Daniel Noonan....	1	Rev. Charles L. White,
		Delia Richie.....	"	26	"	" "	Keene.....	Napoleon Richie..	1	Nashua.
" 23	"	Adlard DuVarney...	"	18	"	Shoe cutter....	Waterloo, Quebec	John DuVarney...	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Jennie Dube.....	"	18	"	Shoe operative.	St. Louis, "	Elzear Dube.....	1	Nashua.
" 24	"	Julius Jenson.....	"	23	"	Tailor.....	Denmark.....	Hans Jensen.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		F. M. Hansen.....	"	21	"	At home.....	"	Niels Hansen.....	1	Nashua.
" 25	"	Marion W. Smith...	"	32	"	Railroad emp..	Osceola, Ind.....	William C. Smith.	1	Chas. C. Garland, J. of P.,
		Adelle Fulton.....	S. Merrimack	20	"	Waitress.....	Vermont.....	Robert N. Fulton..	1	Nashua.
" 26	"	George P. Campbell.	Nashua.....	36	"	Carpenter.....	Cherryfield, Me.	Peter Campbell....	2	Rev. J. M. Durrell,
		Celina Reed.....	"	31	"	Housework....	Wilton.....	Peter Liberty.....	2	Nashua.
" 30	"	Wm. Abner Osgood.	"	23	"	Teamster.....	Canada.....	Benj. E. Osgood..	1	Rev. Enoch Powell,
		Mary A. Gotham....	"	17	"	At home.....	Lowell, Mass....	Alonzo C. Gotham	2	Nashua.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1897.

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Jan. 1	Joseph Trottier	..	..	1	Nashua	M	W	S	.....	Lewis Trottier	Albertine Lucas	Debility
" 3	Hormidas Perreault	..	8	..	"	"	"	"	.....	Alfred Perreault	Delia Spring	Croup
" 4	John P. Cummings	66	5	.	Tyngsboro, Ms	"	"	M	Merchant	John G. Cummings	Fidelia Parker	Cancer of bladder
" 5	.....	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	John O'Connor	Rose Fallon	Stillborn
" 5	Murray Osgood March	1	8	11	"	"	"	..	.....	James E. March	Cassie Malone	Diphtheria
" 6	Marie Anna Soucy	..	..	2	"	F	"	S	.....	Ludger Soucy	Alexina Bourgouin	Premature birth
" 7	Evelyn M. Sullivan	1	10	14	"	"	"	"	.....	Jerry D. Sullivan	Catherine Shea	Diphtheria
" 9	Jacob L. Barker	62	4	24	Thetford, Vt.	M	"	M	Real estate b'r.	Levi Barker	Sarah Libbey	Heart disease
" 9	Malvina Gregoire	33	4	..	Danville, Ca.	F	"	"	Housekeeper	Abel Gregoire	Lizabeth Scott	Phthisis
" 10	Mary Montgomery	31	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	"	John Franklin	Mary Connors	Consumpson
" 10	Natalie Short	..	6	10	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	George Short	Rose A. Gerow	Bronchitis and meas.
" 10	Benjamin A. Twiss	77	5	..	Hollis	M	"	M	Farmer	John Twiss	—— Green	Cirrhosis of liver
" 11	Harry G. Paradise	25	1	..	Medford, N. Y.	"	"	S	Shoe stitcher	Isaac Paradise	Belle Demuse	Pulmo'y tuberculosis
" 11	Fanny I. Watson	36	10	..	Stanstead, P.Q.	F	"	"	.....	John Watson	Sarah Clark	Leucocythæmia
" 12	Mary Casey	30	.	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Housekeeper	Daniel Casey	Ellen Cromn	Dis. of lungs and liver
" 13	Minnie Joyce	11	..	..	Peterborough	"	"	"	Mill operative.	James Joyce	Julia Regan	Appendicitis
" 16	Ovila Sansterre	1	8	..	Nashua	M	"	"	.....	Frank Sansterre	Clara Boivin	Croup
" 17	M. S. (Parkhurst) Hills	74	2	1	.....	F	"	W	Housekeeper	J. K. Parkhurst	Ruth F. Parkhurst	Apoplexy
" 19	Hazel Ford	..	4	18	Mattapan, Mass	"	"	S	.....	John Henry Ford.	Alma MacPhee	Marasmus infantile
" 20	May Alice O'Brien	..	7	26	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	John O'Brien	Julia Sheehan	Capillary bronchitis.
" 20	Arthur H. Farnsworth	40	7	21	Brookline	M	"	M	.....	Ezra Farnsworth	Lorenda Stickney.	Phthisis pulmonalis.
" 20	Thadeus F. Curtis	23	..	..	Sutton, Vt.	"	"	"	Operative	Orrin T. Curtis	Marilla P. Foster	Meas. and acute bron.
" 21	John Rigney	30	..	..	Malone, N. Y.	"	"	"	Conductor	John Rigney	Ellen Goodwin	Phthisis pulmonalis.
" 21	Marie A. Beauregard.	..	..	1	Nashua	F	"	..	.....	Pierre Beauregard.	Oselina Aubut	Premature birth
" 21	Joseph J. Beauregard.	..	..	1	"	M	"	..	.....	" "	" "	" "
" 21	Katherine M. Adams.	1	..	26	"	F	"	..	.....	James M. Adams.	Maria Dame	Laryngitis with acde.
" 24	Margaret Nash	1	..	..	"	"	"	S	.....	David Nash	Nellie Green	Pertussis
" 26	Ellen Grimes	61	2	..	Ireland	"	"	W	Housewife	Michael Farrell	Mary Barry	Chron.purul't pyelitis
" 28	Frank Eugene Ritchie	..	13	12	Nashua	M	"	S	.....	Fred A. Ritchie	Estella Prescott	Chronic peritonitis
" 28	Fidelia F. Cummings.	10	3	28	"	F	"	"	School girl	W. B. Cummings.	Emma C. Kidder	Malignant scar. fever

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date		Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Jan.	28	Marie Anne Fournier.	..	..	3	Nashua	F	W	S	Child	Felix Fournier	Cedulie Sirois	Inanition
"	20	Mrs. Ann Snow	80	5	..	Topsham, Me.	"	"	W	Housekeeper	Nathaniel Bunker.	Anna Dunning	Cancer of face
"	20	Jessie M. Johnson	26	2	27	Yarmouth, N.S	"	"	M	Housewife	Jacob Gibson	Jane Nickirson	Capillary bronchitis.
"	31	Lois M. Thrasher	01	7	20	Canaan	"	"	"		Orrin Fales	Polly Bartlett	Cancer
Feb.	2	Chas. Franklin Woods	57	11	11	Nashua	M	"	"	Carpenter	Solomon Woods	Lucy Shipley	Enlarged liver
"	2	Joseph Poirier	..	..	..	"	"	"	....		Joseph Poirier	A. Castonguay	Premature birth
"	2	James M. Sargent	35	2	10	Stratford, Vt.	"	"	M	Brakeman	James M. Sargent.	Emma E. Barrett	Rheumatism
"	6	Joseph Stanyan	..	3	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Michael Stanyan	M. Rundonansk	Meningitis
"	0	Frank Burns	00	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Tailor			Heart disease
"	0	Rosanna Harvard	1	9	24	Nashua	F	"	"		Joseph C. Harvard	Belatrere Jebber	Marasmus
"	11	Jeremie Gauthier	13	..	..	Canada	M	"	"	Carpenter	Mathias Gauthier.	Emelie Stuart	Congestion of lungs.
"	13	Ellen May Holden	..	8	22	Nashua	F	"	....		Andrew P. Holden	Caroline Johnson	Pneumonia
"	14	Lewis K. Parsons	73	2	..	Gilmanton	M	"	W	Contractor	John Parsons		Heart disease
"	15	Amelia P. Noyes	77	10	13	Brandon, Vt.	F	"	"	Retired	Mial Carlisle	Judith Annis	Old age
"	10	Adeline Gray Bixby	66	4	16	Hancock	"	"	"	Housewife	John Gray	Hermisa Knights	Acute nephritis
"	20	Alfred Berube	2	3	..	Canada	M	"	....		George Berube	Emma Langlois	Meningitis
"	20	Joseph M. Ouellette	..	7	..	Nashua	"	"	S	None	Fortuna Ouellette.	Rosalie Levesque	Grip
"	21	Albert J. Lee	..	1	..	"	"	"	"		James Lee	Bee Gaffney	Infantile convulsions
"	21	Salome Lafontaine	07	..	..		F	"	W				Hydro peritoneum
"	21		..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S			Marie Girard	Unknown
"	22	Anna C. Hallquest	37	11	20	Sweden	F	"	M	Housewife	Gustus Nelson		Consumption
"	22		..	..	..		M	"	...		John Reilley	Margaret Degnan.	Stillborn
"	22	Sarah Jane Leazotte	24	1		Altona, N. Y.	F	"	M	Housekeeper	F. Charbonneau	M. La Fayette	Acute Enteritis
"	23	Joseph A. Ladry	..	2	23	Nashua	M	"	....		Joseph Ladry	Julia Peltier	Meningitis cereb. spi.
"	25	Minnie E. Latour	36	..	..	Champlain, N Y	F	"	M	Housewife	William Pelkey	Harriet Amlayo	Peritonitis
"	25	Caroline B. Eaton	74	..	3	Milford	"	"	W	Housekeeper	Abner H. Bartlett.	Sally Fisher	Paralysis and old age
"	25	Eliza A. Chase	66	3	..	Westmoreland.	"	"	M	Housewife	Ebenezer Hackett.	Abigail Greene	Cancer of throat
"	25	Victoria Duvernay	14	..	..	Canada	"	"	S	Student.	John Duvernay	M. Boissonneau	Tuberculosis
"	28	Antoine Decelle	..	1	..	Nashua	M	"	....		J. B. Decelle	Ellen Collier	Gastritis
"	26	Edward Mason	63	10	18	Andover, Mass	"	"	M	Coachman	Thomas Mason	Phœbe Wardwell	Heart disease

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Feb. 27	.....	..	..	..	Nashua.....	F	W	..	.....	John Lessard.....	P. Gaudette.....	Stillborn.....
" 27	Pierre St. Charles.....	..	7	..	"	M	"	S	Child.....	Charles St. Charles	Beatrice Leazotte.	Pneumonia.....
Mar. 1	Lizzie C. Dodge.....	66	4	..	New Boston...	F	"	"	Teacher.....	Jacob D. Dodge...	Thena Colburn....	Lagrippe.....
" 1	Alfred Courtemanche..	63	..	..	Canada.....	M	"	M	Operative.....	M. Courtemanche..	A. Champagne....	Diabetes.....
" 2	David Sirois.....	..	17	..	Nashua.....	"	"	S	.....	Paul Sirois.....	Deha Larne.....	Meningitis.....
" 3	Dominique Chagnon..	76	6	..	Vercheres, P.Q.	"	"	M	Yeoman.....	——— Chagnon....	.....	Diabetes.....
" 4	John J. Coffey.....	1	6	8	Nashua.....	"	"	S	.....	Daniel J. Coffey...	Catharin Dillon...	Marasmus.....
" 6	Georgiana Guertin....	25	0	22	Ashburnham...	F	"	M	Housewife.....	Honore Perron....	AurydeGrandmont	Pulm'ry tuberculosis
" 6	Louis D. Larivee.....	63	..	..	Canada.....	"	"	"	.....	Exavier Desmarais	Rosalie Gauthier..	Cardiac dropsy.....
" 6	Joseph Bonneau.....	4	6	..	Nashua.....	M	"	S	Child.....	Eusebe Bonneau..	Desanges Sabomin	Pneumonia.....
" 6	John G. Proctor.....	84	..	..	Brookline.....	"	"	M	Painter...	.....	.....	Heart disease.....
" 9	Leo Francoeur.....	..	11	..	Nashua.....	"	"	S	Child.....	Elie Francoeur....	Emee Landry.....	Pneumonia.....
" 9	Raoul Gelinas.....	3	..	17	Montreal, P. Q.	"	"	..	.....	Alexandre Gelinas	Blanche Fontaine.	Heart disease.....
" 9	.....	..	..	..	Nashua.....	F	"	S	.....	Fred Cassevah.....	Emma Mayo.....	Stillborn.....
" 9	Leroy B. Gay.....	..	2	3	"	M	"	..	.....	Edw. H. Gay.....	Grace E. Barrett..	Pneumonia.....
" 11	Edouard A. Gaudette.	..	10	..	"	"	"	S	.....	Edouard Gaudette.	Lea Patenaude....	Croup.....
" 11	George W. Davis.....	68	5	..	Washington...	"	"	W	Machinist.....	Hesekiah W. Davis	Dedania Fletcher..	Sclerotic myelitis....
" 13	Florilda Caron.....	..	9	..	Nashua.....	F	"	S	.....	Alfred Caron.....	Florilda Laplante.	Measles (laryngitis).
" 14	Marie Louisa Caron...	..	5	11	.....	"	"	"	.....	Joseph Caron.....	Delima Phaneuf...	Stridulous laryngitis
" 14	Hanna Keely.....	39	..	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Weaver.....	Anthony Keely....	Mary Wills.....	Lagrippe.....
" 14	Jean Baptiste Landry.	..	..	25	"	M	"	"	Child.....	J. B. Landry.....	Elise Labrie.....	Inanition.....
" 15	Mary Lefebvre.....	..	..	1	"	F	"	"	"	Simeon Lefebvre..	Bell Bailey.....	" .....
" 15	Adelard Ouellette.....	..	1	25	"	M	"	..	.....	Thomas Ouellette.	Philomene Gadin..	Bronchitis.....
" 17	Irene Breen.....	..	..	14	"	F	"	S	.....	Daniel Breen.....	Margaret Nash....	Erysipelas.....
" 17	Rose Eldora Charron..	2	..	..	"	"	"	"	Child.....	Albert Charron....	Delina Lacasse....	Pneumonia.....
" 17	Marie Roberge.....	..	2	..	"	"	"	..	None.....	Joseph Roberge...	Dellia Laroque....	Debility.....
" 21	Mary A. Clark.....	81	1	4	Cavendish, Vt.	"	"	W	Housewife.....	Israel Brown.....	Edith Herrick.....	Paralysis.....
" 22	.....	..	..	..	Nashua.....	"	"	S	None.....	Paul Bellerose.....	Clara Cimon.....	Stillborn.....
" 22	Ernest Charron.....	..	21	..	"	M	"	"	Child.....	Treffle Charron....	Regina Menard...	Meningitis.....
" 22	James D. Coffey.....	40	..	..	Ireland.....	"	"	"	Milkman.....	Denis Coffey.....	Kate Sullivan.....	Lagrippe.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Mar. 23	Frank Demarais	40	..	..	.....	M	W	W	Teamster	Joseph Demarais	.....	Asphyxia
" 24	Mary	2	6	..	Nashua	F	"	S	Child	Edward	Philomene	Scarlet fever
" 24	Armand Laure	..	..	11	"	M	"	"	.....	Auguste Laure	Severine Fournier	Croup
" 25	Isaac P. Whitcomb	04	3	..	Strafford, Vt.	"	"	M	Laborer	.....	.....	Heart disease
" 29	Josephine Lesage	35	..	..	Canada	F	"	S	Housekeeping	Francois Lesage	Marie Plante	Consumption
" 30	Marie H. Desantel	..	1	5	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	Alphonse Desantel	Melodie Landry	Bronchitis
" 30	Albina Pelletier	..	13	..	"	"	"	S	.....	Elzear Pelletier	Emma Pelletier	Cerebro spi. mening's
Apr. 3	Lucie Gauthier	57	..	..	Canada	"	"	W	Housekeeping	J. B. Gauthier	Lucie Blette	Heart disease
" 3	Louisa L. Green	03	3	..	Hollis	"	"	M	Housewife	Thomas Jaquith	Maranda Farbon	Capillary bronchitis.
" 5	Alexi Gagner	81	..	..	"	M	"	..	None	Alexi Gagner	.....	Old age
" 5	Leafa Irene Webster	1	..	24	Nashua	F	"	S	.....	Geo. H. Webster	Mary H. Smith	Pneumonia
" 5	Rose Alma Rouleau	..	7	..	"	"	"	"	Child	Gregoire Rouleau	Delima Theriault	Meningitis
" 6	Frank E. Erickson	1	2	2	"	M	"	"	.....	Frank A. Erickson	A. M. Peterson	Eclampsia
" 6	Marguerite A. Dobens	1	..	..	"	F	"	"	.....	William Dobens	P. M. Breeyer	Inanition
" 7	Florette Landry	1	8	..	"	"	"	"	.....	Thomas Landry	Louise Morissette	Stridulous laryngitis.
" 8	Marguerite E. A. David	..	18	15	Ware, Mass.	"	"	"	None	Onesime David	Elise Desantels	Capillary bronchitis.
" 9	Lillian E. Stanton	1	3	..	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	J. F. Stanton	Celfride Dejardin	Meningitis
" 10	Sarah Spaulding	64	9	..	Lowell, Mass.	"	"	M	Housewife	Thomas Jaquith	Merinda Tarbox	Pneumonitis
" 11	Ethel E. Harris	10	3	..	Nova Scotia	"	"	S	.....	Robert M. Harris.	Elizabeth McKay	Peritonitis and hem.
" 11	Charles P. Matthews	07	3	..	Danville, P. Q.	M	"	M	Leather dresser	Zenas Matthews	Ruth Leavett	Pneumonia
" 12	Joseph H. Fortin	..	2	12	Nashua	"	"	..	.....	Desire Fortin	Anna Masse	Meningitis
" 12	Henry Conant	05	6	1	Roxbury, Mass.	"	"	W	Wool sorter	Henry Conant	Katherine A. Hall.	Cancer
" 13	Marie Eugenie Pinau	..	11	..	Nashua	F	"	S	.....	Hubert Pinau	Marie Mandeville	Debility
" 13	Mathew Tracy	34	..	..	.....	M	"	"	Moulder	John Tracy	Mary Ryan	Phthisis pulmonalis.
" 14	S. Jennie Tolles	38	9	8	Boston	F	"	M	Housewife	Veron Eaton	Susan E. Simonds.	Acute phthisis
" 15	Anna L. Collins	38	0	10	Nashua	"	"	"	"	Aaron King	Elizebeth Ramsdell	Abdominal hemor
" 16	Herbert R. Spear	23	1	2	Pelham	M	"	S	Laborer	Otis G. Spear	Clarinda A. Brown	Acute miliary tuberc's
" 17	Josie Blanch Foss	10	4	3	Nashua	F	"	"	.....	Chas. S. Foss	Josephine L. Maker	Heart disease
" 18	Abigail A. Brown	72	4	22	Rumney	"	"	M	Housewife	Joseph Eastman	Abigail Taylor	Pernicious anæmia
" 10	.....	..	..	2	Nashua	M	"	S	None	John Brigandi	Gætana Reitame	Premature birth

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date		Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Apr.	20	Joseph Kearney	32	6	..	Pembroke, Me.	M	W	S	Clerk	Dennis Kearney	Nancy McCurdy	Heart disease
"	20	Amanda M. Swain	65	..	..	Northwood	F	"	"		Rheuben Swain	Sarah Caswell	Neurasthenia
"	21		..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	..		Antoine Faubert	D. Courtemanche	Stillborn
"	21	Jos. A. A. St. Charles	..	..	17	"	M	"	..		Auguste St. Charles	E. de Boishrien	Marasmus
"	22	Chas. Pombriand	63	..	..	Canada	"	"	M				General debility
"	22	Frank M. Emery	26	9	11	Washingt'n, Vt	"	"	..		Marcelle Emery	Lucy Ring	Glassitis
"	24	Arthur Gibson	23	6	..	Nashua	"	"	S	Shoemaker	Daniel Gibson		Consumption
"	25	Alvina Ouellette	17	6	..	Canada	F	"	"	Operative	Cyprian Ouellette	Francoise Levesque	"
"	25	Cornelius Clifford	37	..	..	Wilton	M	"	M		Michael Clifford	Mary Nash	Appendicitis
"	25		..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	..		Alfred Lavallee	Martha B. Drew	Stillborn
"	26	John Mullin	87	7	..	Ireland	M	"	M	Manufacturer	Michael Mullin	Margueret Clancy	Old age
"	26	Mary Ellen Sullivan	1	3	..		F	"	S		Daniel Sullivan	Nora Shea	Tuberculosis
"	29	Julia Moran	27	11	..	Ireland	"	"	M		Humphrey Shea	Mary Gallivan	Puerperal fever
"	29	Jeremiah Breen	27	..	..	"	M	"	S	Shoe operative	Michael Breen	Mary Cronin	Pneumonia
"	30	Alphonsine Migneault	..	9	..	Nashua	F	"	"	None	Joseph Migneault	G. Levesque	Convulsions
"	30	Helen F. Cutter	17	1	14	Marlboro, Mass	"	"	"	Shoe shop	Edward Cutter	Emma S. Klennert	Acute phthisis
May	3	George Swain	72	9	5	Boston, Mass.	M	"	M	Bookkeeper	Richard Swain	Sallie Damon	Chron. nephritis
"	3	Georges Paquin	..	4	..	Nashua	"	"	..		Felix Paquin	Melodie St. Pierre	Bronchitis
"	5	Hubert Santerre	8	6	..	Ayer Junc., Ms	"	"	S		Francis Santerre	Clarisse Boivin	Laryngisums stridu's
"	5	M. E. Richardson	79	11	..	Monmouth, Me	F	"	W		John Hutchinson	Lucy Berry	Apoplexy
"	5	Elise Rioux Dube	22	..	..	Canada	"	"	M		Laric Rioux		Phthisis
"	7	Thos. J. Perley	66	11	..	"	M	"	"	Mason	Moses Perley	Ruth Badger	Apoplexy
"	8	Ann McWeeney	66	..	..	Ireland	F	"	"	Housewife	Charles Doherty	Sarah McNamara	Diabetis mellitus
"	11	Mary Rosanna Cooley	63	1	17	Pittsford, Vt.	"	"	S	Stayer in s. sh'p	Reuben Cooley	Phœbe Sterling	Chronic dyspepsia
"	13		..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	..		John Reese		Stillborn
"	13	Frank Laporte	26	3	27	"	"	"	S	Machinist	Arthur Laporte	Constante	Congesti'n of kidneys
"	13	Margaret Conlon	22	6	..	"	F	"	"		Patrick Conlon	Hannah Mahoney	Phthisis
"	18	Ida May Elliott	26	..	14	Manchester	"	"	M	Housewife	Charles Clarke	Delia E. Wiley	Meningitis
"	18	Wesley W. Cumings	50	..	..	Westford, Mass	M	"	S	Flagman	William Cummings	Rebecca McLinna	Chr. nephritis
"	10	Marie S. I. Vaillancourt	..	3	21	Nashua	F	"	..		Pierre Vaillancourt	Diana Rouleau	Marasmus

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
May 21	John A. Sullivan	3	2	21		M	W	S		Jerry M. Sullivan.	Mary Sughrue	Capillary bronchitis.
" 22	Sarah H. Blodgettt	73	..	..	Milford	F	"	W		Briggs Ball		Valv. dis. of the heart
" 23	Thomas Cote	9	4	..	Newport, Vt	M	"	S		Georges Cota	Elizabeth Caye	Marasma
" 24	Patrick Rowan	50	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M		John Rowan		Acute phthisis
" 24	Blanche Marotte	..	10	..	Nashua	F	"	..		Phileas Marotte	Josephine Dion	Meningitis
" 24	Joseph Doherty	..	4	..	"	M	"	S		John Doherty	Annie Mulligan	Convulsions
" 26		..	..	1	"	F	"	"		Henry H. Rodgers	C. D. Patterson	Inanition
" 30	Catherine Winn	41	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W		Patrick Smith	Rose Ward	Cerebral embolus
June 1	Mary Hamlet	47	..	..	"	"	"	M	Housewife			Chron. nephritis
" 2	Alphonse Lefebvre	51	10	..	Canada	M	"	"	Baker	Pierre Lefebvre	Charlotte Dozois	Bright's disease
" 2	Ann M. Fitts	80	5	..	Suncook	F	"	W		John Shackford	Susan Dodge	Debility general
" 3	Chas. Blanchard	..	11	3	Nashua	M	"	S		Charles Blanchard	Lilla D. Blanchard	Marasmus
" 3	John Duncan Chandler	67	..	14	Bedford	"	"	M	Real estate	William	Rebecca Cobb	Progressive anæmia.
" 4	Willie Manning	16	..	..	Manchester	"	"	S	Schoolboy	Thomas Manning.	Kate Williams	Accident
" 6	Virginia Leblanc	34	4	22	Canada	F	"	M	Housewife	Ephram Pepin	Louise Presse	Laryngeal phthisis
" 6	Alice E. Arthur	14	8	..	Londond'ry, Vt	"	"	"	"	Henry I. Dodge	Ruth P. Culver	Heart disease
" 6	Benjamin Phaneuf	..	..	1	Nashua	M	"	S		H. C. Phaneuf	Cordelia Petit	Debility infantile
" 8	Eugene G. D. Perrault	..	6	20	"	"	"	..		Damase Perrault	Eleonore Ledoux	Congestion of lungs.
" 9	Marie L. St. Laurant	..	..	..	"	F	"	..		Charles St. Laurent	C. St. Laurent	Hydrocephalus
" 10	Anna Osgood	56	..	..	Haverhill	"	"	M	Housewife	Charles Bundey	Betsey Chadwick	Cancer of liver
" 11	Lea Cote	2	2	11	Nashua	"	"	S		Pierre Cote	Alma Trottier	Croup
" 11	J. W. L. Thibodeau	..	10	15	"	M	"	"		Jules Thibodeau	Emelie Plourde	Teething and tubere's
" 11	Albertine Delorme	..	..	1	"	F	"	..		Esdras Delorme	Josephine Gagnon	Hemorrhage
" 12	Lucilla M. Howard	47	5	12		"	"	W		James House	Marriam E. Bagley	Ch. diarrhœa & h. fail.
" 12	Henry James Trombly	..	..	2	Nashua	M	"	S		William Trombly.	Jennie Blow	Premature birth
" 14	Entine Auclaire	37	1	..	St. Hilaire, P.Q.	"	"	M		Marcelle Auclaire.	Suprenand	Pulmonary phthisis.
" 16	Catherine L. Foisie	..	..	1	Nashua	F	"	..		William Foisie	Stella Beaupre	Debility
" 17	Harrison Hobson	83	2	3	Weare	M	"	M	Retired	Jonathan	Lydia Kelly	Disease of heart
" 17	Emil Lavoie	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Samuel Lavoie	Georgianna Sirois.	Stillborn
" 17	Zephirin Brin	..	4	..	Canada	"	"	..		Francois Brin	Melaine Gagnon	Meningitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
June 21	.....	..	..	..	Canada.....	F	W	S	.....	Phillippe Dubois..	Marie L. Bellerose	Stillborn.....
" 23	Amasa E. Sanderson..	69	11	21	Littleton, Mass	M	"	M	Harnessmaker.	Rev. A. Sanderson	Abigal Rand.....	Valvular heart dis...
" 23	Mary Birchall.....	37	1	2	England.....	F	"	"	Housewife.....	Martin O'Brien....	Katherine Breen...	" " " ..
" 25	Ann M. Prichard White	68	..	8	Pittsfield.....	"	"	W	At home.....	Caleb Merrill.....	Nancy T. Underhill	Anemia and or. ht. dis
" 27	.....	..	..	..	Nashua.....	"	"	S	.....	F. W. Gorham....	Leora Dickerman.	Stillborn.....
" 27	Alfred St. Jean.....	..	7	..	Lewiston, Me..	M	"	"	.....	J. Baptiste St. Jean	Arzelie Belanger..	Debility of birth.....
" 28	Treffle Dumont.....	..	10	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	.....	Joseph Dumont...	Amelie Ouellette..	Convulsions.....
" 29	Charlotte P. Wallace..	61	9	..	Townsend, Ms.	F	"	M	.....	Warren Eastman..	Esther Robinson..	Dementia.....
July 1	Ellen Mulqueen.....	60	..	..	Ireland.....	"	"	W	Housekeeper..	.....	.....	Chr. Bronchitis.....
" 3	Michael Tracey.....	22	11	..	Nashua.....	M	"	S	Moulder.....	Patrick Tracey....	.....	Consumption.....
" 3	Earnest Johnson.....	..	8	..	"	"	"	"	.....	Geo. F. Johnson...	Jessie May Gibson	Tuberculosis.....
" 4	Louis Paris.....	62	6	10	Canada.....	"	"	M	Laborer.	Augustine Paris...	Louise Pepin.....	Dropsy.....
" 6	Michael McWalters...	62	..	..	Ireland.....	"	"	..	"	John McWalters..	Mary Shaughnesey	Heart disease.....
" 8	Wallace B. Clark.....	10	11	18	Nashua.....	"	"	S	.....	James L. Clark....	Elizabeth Wallace.	Accident.....
" 8	.....	..	..	..	"	F	"	"	.....	Christian Elfsen...	Bridget Lynch....	Stillborn.....
" 9	Onesime Rivard.....	..	6	..	"	M	"	"	.....	Joseph Rivard....	Delphina Pelletier.	Acute encephalitis..
" 11	Joseph Richard.....	..	..	1	"	"	"	"	.....	Mederic Richard..	Alice Beland.....	Inanition.....
" 11	George E. Wright....	27	..	..	Lowell, Mass..	"	"	"	Laborer.....	.....	Emma Roulo.....	Suicide... .....
" 12	Laura Damiuna.....	17	2	..	Malone, N. Y..	F	"	"	Weaver.....	William Damiuna.	Eliza Senard.....	Acute phthisis.....
" 12	Ernest Berube.....	15	..	..	Canada.....	M	"	"	Mill hand.....	Pierre Berube.	Catherine Roucel..	Enteritis.....
" 13	Josie A. Huntingdon.	55	7	7	Manchester....	F	"	"	Housekeeper..	R. T. Huntingdon.	Emmeline B. Colley	Val. heart disease...
" 15	Lucy P. Barber.....	94	5	27	Lyme.....	"	"	W	.....	David Pelton.....	Lucy Stone.....	Heart disease.....
" 17	Bernard Daley.....	57	..	..	Ireland.....	M	"	M	Retired.....	Micheal Daley.....	Mary Gafney.....	Apoplexy.....
" 17	John C. McMahon....	..	7	..	Nashua.....	"	"	S	.....	Martin McMahon.	.....	Cholera infantum....
" 17	Susan K. Williams....	70	9	..	"	F	"	W	.....	John Watts.....	Sybil Barrett.....	Tuberculosis.....
" 17	Mary Jane Clement....	73	8	3	Bath.....	"	"	"	Retired.....	Josiah Bartlet.....	Abagil Wheelock.	Carcinoma of stom..
" 18	Joseph Freclet.....	17	..	..	St. Rafaelle, Ca.	M	"	S	Laborer.....	Francois X. Freclet	Louise Roi.....	Accidental drowning
" 19	James M. Blanchard..	84	11	8	Wilmot.....	"	"	W	Teamster.....	Jacob Blanchard..	Sally Heath.....	Chron. bronchitis...
" 20	Beatrice Ruth Lucier..	3	6	..	Nashua.....	F	"	S	.....	Olin Lucier.....	Alice Sargent.....	Gastro enteritis .....
" 22	A. Telesphore Lambert	..	..	1	"	M	"	"	Child.....	Antoine Lambert..	Marie Louise Caron	Inanition.....

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date		Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
July	23	Caberine Keeley	40	..	..	W. Acton, Ms.	F	W	M	Housewife	Michael McCarthy	Joanna Donavan	Pulmonary phthisis
"	23	Alice Ragotte	..	7	15	Nashua	"	"	S	Child	Pierre Ragotte	Marie Cardin	Cholera infantum
"	23		..	..	..	"	M	"	..		Ellery C. Dane	Amy Barker	Stillborn
"	24	Sophie Chartier	46	..	..	Canada	F	"	S				Consumption
"	24	Cordelia Carignan	..	4	15	Nashua	"	"	..		Moise Carignan	Genevieve Roux	Cholera infantum
"	25	Sara Turner	56	1	12	Holland, Vt.	"	"	W		Riley Hall	Elsie Orcutt	Cancer
"	25	Eva Lamoreiux	2	2	..	Canada	"	"	S		Ubald Lamoreiux	Marie Ragotte	Cholera infantum
"	27	Florida Bonnenfaut	..	9	..	Nashua	"	"	"	Child	F. Bonnenfaut	Delima Provost	" "
"	27	Abigail B. Follansbee	88	6	..		"	"	W	At home			Apoplexy
"	27	Myra M. Jameson	42	5	29	Nova Scotia	"	"	M		James T. Jackson	Sarah R. Smith	Cancer
"	27	Margaret Sullivan	85	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W	Housewife	John Dwyer		Old age
"	29	Oliva Malenfaut	..	5	..	Nashua	"	"	S	Child	Napol'n Malenfaut	Marie Lafrance	Cholera infantum
"	31	Joseph Auguste Morais	..	..	8	"	M	"	..		Auguste Morais	Delphine Morais	Jaundice
"	31	Edouard Rioux	..	4	..	"	"	"	..		Drendonne Rioux	Amanda Ouellette	Infantile debility
"	31	Lydia E. Batchelder	69	2	26	Enosb'gh Falls	F	"	M	At home	Josiah Kellogg	Susan Stevens	Anemia and heart dis.
Aug.	1	Joseph Hector Gagnon	..	4	8	Nashua	M	"	S		Amedie Gagnon	J. Levesque	Cholera infantum
"	1	Farlneieu Gerouard	29	..	..	Shirley, Mass.	"	"	"	Mill Operative	Joseph Gerouard	P. Patneaude	Dis. of h't and kidneys
"	1	Philippee Hubert Petit	81	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	Retired	Louis Petit	Lucie Phaneuf	Paralysis
"	1	Marie R. Cadoret	..	4	12	Nashua	F	"	S	None	Jean B. Cadoret	Emma Thibodeau	Dysentery
"	2	Lizzie S. Webster	9	3	..	"	"	"	"		J. P. Webster	Emma F. Gaskell	Meningitis
"	2	Samuel F. Greeley	71	8	..		M	"	"	Railroad cond'r	Seneca Greeley	Priscilla Field	Ch. interst'l nephritis
"	3	Georges Leblanc	..	5	..	Nashua	"	"	"		J. B. Leblanc	Adeline Houde	Cholera infantum
"	3	Amedie Paul	..	..	15	"	"	"	"	Child	Amable Paul	Josephine Burrell	Inanition
"	4	Sarah C. Hoitt	78	7	..	Northwood	F	"	W		Reuben Swain	Sarah Caswell	Valvular dis. of heart
"	4		..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Wm. J. Evans	Kate Scriven	Premature birth
"	5	Henri Guichard	1	..	..	"	"	"	"		Ludger Guichard	Gratia Descherre	Acute eczema
"	7	Thomas Gagnon	..	5	15	"	"	"	"		Antoine Gagnon	Elise Levesque	Diarrhœa
"	8	Mildred F. Hawkes	..	5	28	Brooklyn, N.Y.	F	"	"		Geo. E. Hawkes	Ella F. Winslow	Cholera infantum
"	8	Halsey W. Griswold	..	9	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Geo. N. Griswold	Elsie Ringey	" "
"	8	Joseph F. Vreland	..	2	22	Boston, Mass.	"	"	"		Harry Vreland	Clara	" "

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Aug. 9	George C. Hamblett..	9	10	..	Nashua.....	M	W	S	.....	Geo. Hamblett....	Emma F. Jefts....	Drowned .....
" 10	Leon Elbert Morris...	6	..	..	Milford.....	"	"	"	.....	Geo. K. Morris....	Nellie A.....	Scarlet fever.....
" 11	Oscar Gagnon.....	..	2	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	.....	Louis Gagnon.....	Hermeme Leblanc.	Cholera infantum....
" 12	Florina Bonneau.....	..	4	15	"	F	"	"	.....	Joseph Bonneau...	Josephine Lesieur.	" ....
" 13	John A. Doyle.....	31	6	4	"	M	"	M	Moulder	John Doyle	Mary A. Degnan..	Chr. nephritis.....
" 13	Albert Joseph Belanger	..	11	..	"	"	"	S	... .	Solomon Belanger.	Diana Levesque...	Cholera infantum....
" 14	Marie C. Boutan.....	..	7	..	Canada.....	F	"	"	.....	Zoel Boutain.....	F. Latlamme.....	" " ....
" 11	Ellen Burns.....	65	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W	.....	John Halloran....	Honora Murphy...	Heart disease .....
" 11	George Williams.....	77	3	15	Easton, Mass..	M	"	M	Moulder	Seth	Sarah Mitchell....	Apoplexy .....
" 14	Isabel Bland	1	2	16	Nashua.....	F		S	At home.....	Chas. Bland.....	Sarah H. Robbins.	Cholera infantum....
" 14	Alfred Beland..... ..	9	..	..	"	M	"	..	.....	Ephrem Beland...	Emma Boutin.....	Consumption.....
" 11	Joseph Shattuck.....	48	6	4	Blackburn, Eng	"	"	W	Confectioner ...	.....	.....	Suicide.....
" 15	John Lowney.....	22	..	..	Lowell	"	"	S	Laborer.....	James Lowney....	.....	Consumption.....
" 16	Remi Dube.....	..	4	..	Nashua.....	"	"	..	.....	Chas. Dube.....	Celina Francour..	Diarrhœa... .....
" 16	Alfred Boule.....	5	..	..	"	"	"	S	.....	Victor Boule	Exerile Lemery...	Croup.....
" 17	Oscor Dichard	..	..	1	"	"	"	"	Child	Alphonse Dichard.	Aemiette Lafleur..	Inanition.....
" 18	Eva Sergerie.....	..	..	..	"	F	"	..	.....	Francoise Sergerie	Georgina Bernier.	Asphyxia. .....
" 19	Evalyn W. Holbrook..	..	6	25	Boston, Mass..	M	C	S	.....	John W. Holbrook	Susie W. Woodies.	Meningitis .....
" 20	Philo Hawkins.....	80	6	29	Calais, Vt.....	"	W	M	Nashua G. P. Co	Abraham Hawkins	Silence Wilber.....	Heart disease.....
" 21	Luanda Foster.....	75	7	6	Pittsfield, Vt..	F	"	"	Housewife.....	David Whitney....	Martha Strafford..	Bright's disease.....
" 22	Ann Flynn.....	72	..	..	Ireland	"	"	S	Housekeeper ..	John Flynn.....	Mary Spellman....	Disease of heart.....
" 24	Martha N. Cummings.	40	..	..	Brookline.....	"	"	M	.....	Mor. Bohanan.....	Hannah Wright...	Cancer.....
" 25	Hannah Nash.....	24	4	..	Ireland	"	"	S	Mill operative.	Jeremiah Nash....	Mary Connor.....	Dis. of ht. and lungs
" 27	Horatio Eaton.....	70	..	..	Washington...	M	"	..	Carpenter.....	.....	.....	General debility.....
" 28	Fred D. Webster.....	..	7	21	Nashua.....	"	"	S	.....	Geo. A. Webster..	Alice O'Neil.....	Cholera infantum....
" 28	.....	..	..	3	"	F	"	"	.....	Frank A. Erickson	Augusta Peterson.	" " ....
" 28	Anna Bernard.....	2	3	..	Canada.....	"	"	"	.....	Narcisse Bernard	Marie Leblanc....	Phthisis.....
" 30	Ernestine Gagnon.....	..	8	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	.....	Alfred Gagnon....	Lalomie Sirios. ...	Dysentery .....
" 30	Harriet Symonds.....	77	3	15	Windsor	"	"	W	At the home...	Simon Beech.....	Mary S. Symond..	Gastritis.....
Sept. 2	Helen Carroll.....	..	..	21	Nashua.....	"	"	..	.....	James Carroll.....	Helen Rush.....	Heart trouble.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Sept. 2	Mary A. Merrill	11	..	28	Brookline	F	W	M	At home	Joseph Law	H. S. Cleaveland	Apoplexy
" 4	Rebecca A. Smith	74	..	24	Bedford	"	"	"	Housekeeper	Wm. Chandler	Rebecca Cobb	Hemiplegia (cerebr'l)
" 5	Hattie M. Putnam	25	2	..		"	"	"	Housewife			Addison's disease
" 5	Homer S. Blood	10	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S	Clerk	F. J. Blood	Susan Sherwin	Peritonitis
" 5		..	..	..	"	"	"	..		Xilia Prince	Louise Houle	Stillborn
" 6	Olivine Gagne	..	..	20	"	F	"	S		F. X. Gagne	Philomene Paquette	Cholera infantum
" 6	Marie Richard	..	10	..	"	"	"	"	Child	Philippe Richard	Liza Blanchette	" "
" 6	Pierre Poulin	70		..	Canada	M	"	M	Yeoman			Softening of the brain
" 7	Louise Charest Landry	23	..	..	"	F	"	"	Housekeeper	Pierre Charest	Marie Peltier	Chronic diarrhœa
" 7	Beatrice S. Cardin	..	2	..	Nashua	"	"	..		Joseph Cardin	Helene Dubuc	Cholera infantum
" 8	Louise M. Desparois	70	..	..	Gaspe, P. Q.	"	"	W	None			Paralysis
" 8	E. Marion Warner	12	2	10	Nashua	"	"	S		David A. Warner	Ella M. Gilbert	Paralysis fol. dipthe.
" 8	Ruby May Martin	..	3	20	"	"	"	..		A. Judson Martin	Grace Mott	Cholera infantum
" 9	Peter H. Putnam	78	..	..	Mason	M	"	W	Cabinet maker	Joseph Putnam	Lucy Ruvill	Old age and exhaus'n
" 10	Louis A. Antaya	..	1	..	Nashua	"	"	S	None	Louis Antaya	Marie L. St. Michel	Dysentery
" 10	Ramond C. Sullivan		8	15	"	"	"	"		Sandy Sullivan	Johanna Sullivan	Dentition
" 10	Beatrice H. Bostwick	..	4	5	"	F	"	"		Herbert Bostwick	Lena	Cholera infantum
" 11		..	..	..	"	"	"	"		Zorab Pepin	Bertha Beaulieu	Stillborn
" 11	Margaret F. Madden	45	..	..	Chelmsford, Ms	"	"	M	Housewife	Timothy Donahue	Ellen	Cancer
" 11	Helene Lefebvre	4	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Paul Lefebvre	Marie A. Pauneton	Convulsions
" 11	Marie A. Lemeris	..	3	..	"	"	"	"		Victor Lemeris	Catherine Dupuis	Cholera infantum
" 12	Charlotte Sherman	58	0	3	Newcastle, Me.	"	"	"		Aaron Sherman	Maria Patterson	Chronic bronchitis
" 13		..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Alfred Lepine	Agnes Boulette	Stillborn
" 13	Charles E. Ouellette	15	..	..	Canada	"	"	"		Edouard Ouellette	Eliza Poney	Phthisis
" 13	Louis Doucelle	..	7	..	"	"	"	"		F. X. Doucette	M. A. Boissoneau	Debility and chol. inf.
" 14	Patrick Munhall	70	7	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Laborer	Patrick Munhall	Mary	Hypostatic pneumo'a
" 14	Caroline Sartwell	75	..	..	Canada	F	"	W	Housewife	John Burdick	Polly Hunkins	Ht. fail. and stoppage
" 15	Jesse Lemery	6	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	None	Adelard Lemery	Thersile Chartrand	Croup
" 15	Zenophile Laroche	..	..	15	"	M	"	"	Child	Francois Laroche	Exilda Landry	Cholera infantum
" 16	Elzear E. W. Houle	..	8	16	"	"	"	..		Francoise Houle	Mary Gervais	Marasmus and ch. inf.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Sept. 16	Abel G. Blood	71	..	26	Merrimac	M	W	M	Mechanic	Abel Blood	Sophrina Brown	Senile gangrene
" 17	Anna Labelle	..	14	..	Canada	F	"	S	.....	Joseph Labelle	Marie Peltier	Cholera infantum
" 17	Edward Haugh	35	..	..	Nashua	M	"	M	Storekeeper	Thomas Haugh	Anne McGrah	Disease of liver
" 17	Joseph A. Richard	..	7	4	"	"	"	..	.....	Joseph Richard	Euphemic Landy	Cholera infantum
" 17	Jesse F. Baker	43	..	24	Truro, Mass	"	"	M	Carpenter	Charles H. Baker	Mary W. Wyley	Gastritis
" 17	Louis D. A. Deschesne	..		28	Nashua	"		..	.....	Louis Deschesne	Helene Auctil	Cholera infantum
" 18	.....	..	..	..	"	F	"	S	Child	Henry Foisie	Amanda Beaulieu	Stillborn
" 18	.....	..	..	..	"	M	"	..	.....	Edson M. Skinner	Clara B. Newton	"
" 18	Sarah Hargraves	58	..	..	Ireland	F	"	W	Housekeeper	Patrick McCarthy	Rose Keely	Pul. odema, dis. of h.
" 18	Samuel A. Sawyer	67	6	6	Plymouth	M	"	M	Carpenter	Humphrey Sawyer	Phebe Cummings	Dilatation and d. of hi
" 18	Sarah F. Lovejoy	70	4	..	Hollis	F	"	W	Housekeeper	Freedom French	Hannah Bowers	Cancer
" 21	Joseph Carignan	3	..	..	Sherbrook, P.Q	M	"	..	.....	Moise Carignan	Genevieve Rioux	Enteritis fever
" 23	James A. J. Taylor	..	4	26	Nashua	"	"	..	.....	Moses Taylor	Lizzie H. Taylor	Cerebro-spinal men.
" 23	James Dowling	1	3	..	"	"	"	S	.....	John Dowling	Delia Nash	Convulsions
" 24	F. H. Whittle	..	5	5	"	"	"	"	.....	Harry Whittle	Josie H. Hale	Etero colitis
" 24	Noel R. Lemery	..	21	..	"	"	"	"	.....	Adelard Lemery	Thersile Chartrang	Croup
" 27	Patrick J. Sullivan	55	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Moulder	.....	.....	Cancer of stomach
" 28	Isaac B. Hutchinson	71	..	..	Wilton	"	"	"	Watchman	S. Hutchinson	C. Blanchard	Heart disease
" 28	Joseph Henri Gagnier	..	..	1	Nashua	"	"	S	Child	Arthur Gagnier	Adeline Simard	Inanition
" 28	Rufus Fitzgerald	70	3	22	Littleton	"	"	M	Manufacturer	Samuel	Anna	Locomotor Ataxia
" 28	William H. Campbell	53	6	10	Wells River, Vt	"	"	"	Painter	James Campbell	—— Dunton	Peritonitis
" 28	Joseph Cardin	2	11	20	Robinson, Ct.	"	"	S	.....	Pierre Cardin	Annie Lerault	Scarlet fever
" 29	Edmond Bertrand	..	13	..	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	Albert Bertrand	A. Ouellette	Cholera infantum
" 29	Marguerite Lessard	71	6	..	Canada	F	"	M	Housekeeping	Augustin Lambert	Marie Caron	Old age
" 30	Mary Richard		..	12	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	Philip Richard	Lizzie Blanchette	Epileptic fits
" 30	Geo. W. Keyser	29	10	..	"	M	"	"	Painter	Samuel Keyser	Mary J. Dorr	Suicide by shooting.
Oct. 1	James W. Blood	75	4	7	Merrimac	"	"	M	Stone mason	Abel Blood	Rebecca Wendle	Uremic coma & ht. dis
" 1	Frank Moran	..	5	..	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	Frank Moran	Julia Shea	Inanition
" 1	Escora Levesque	..	..	..	"	F	"	..	.....	F. Levesque	Escora Boucher	Stillborn
" 1	Betsey F. Smith	82	5	21	Hollis	"	"	S	Housekeeper	.....	Ruth Farley	Carcinoma

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Oct. 2	Fred W. Norton	28	10	15	E. Boston, Ms.	M	W	M	Supt. Gasworks	Alfred M. Norton.	Leona E. Foster	Acute conges. of kid.
" 2	Jeremiah Shea	55	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Laborer	Timothy Shea		Concussion of brain.
" 3	Mathew Barry	74	..	..	"	"	"	"	"			Cancer of hand
" 6	Willis C. Arnold	14	..	..	Greenville	"	"	S	School	David P. Arnold	Annie Peters	Pulmonary gangrene
" 6	Olive D. Woods	02	11	21	Harvard, Mass	F	"	W	At home	Sewall Conant	Sucy Whitney	Uremic coma
" 7	Jos. Marquis	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	..		Polycarp, Marquis.	Mary Proulx	Hydrocephalus
" 7	Regina Caron	1	7	..	Canada	F	"	..		Lend Caron	Delia Labelle	Acute bronchitis
" 7	Dana Franklin Nay	..	5	23	Nashua	M	"	..		Wm. F. Nay	Adeline Shedd	Marasmus
" 7	Marie Ricard	10	..	..	Canada	F	"	M	Housekeeper	Louis Norman	Marceline Bonno	Consumption
" 8	Marie A. Magnan	1	8	..	Nashua	"	"	..		J. F. Magnan	Marie R. Lagace	Pyelitis
" 9	Armand Paul	..	3	..	"	M	"	..		Amable Paul	Josephine Burelle	Chronic diarrhœa
" 9	Elizabeth Haley	..	4	..	"	F	"	..		Michael Haley	Ellen Downey	Cholera infantum
" 10	John N. Barr	78	..	18	Bedford	M	"	M	Commis. merc't	John Barr	Sophia Richardson	Consumption
" 11	Joseph Willibad	..	1	26	Nashua	"	"	..		Jos. E. N. Duclos.	Emilie St. Hilaire	Convulsions
" 12	Adrienne L. Boisvert.	..	13	15	"	F	"	S	None	Eugene Boisvert	Rosanna Richer	Meningitis
" 13	Sarah E. Cross	71	4	..	Greenfield	"	"	W		William Savage	Johanna Hodge	Cirrhossis of liver
" 15	Gregoire Roulcau	18	..	..	Canada	M	"	M	Laborer	Firmin Roulcau	A. Fournier	Consumption
" 15	Lea Aprile	..	7	..	Nashua	F	"	..		Philias Aprile	Alexina Peltier	Gastro enteritis
" 16	Ralph Ernest Wheeler	..	8	..		M	"	S		George W. Wheeler	Annie Garland	Cholera infantum
" 19		..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	"		Michel Curtis	Melina Fontaine	Stillborn
" 20	Armand P. Balcom	2	11	..	"	M	"	..		Alphonse Poulin	Cordelia Beaudry	Cerebro spi. mening's
" 21	Jennie A. Ryther	23	10	27	Canada	F	"	S		Dorlan Ryther	Cynthia Winslow.	Phthisis
" 21		..	..	1	Nashua	M	"	"		Ira J. Dustin	Lily A. Brown	Insuffi. of valves of ht.
" 22	Joseph Charpentier	1	6	..	Canada	"	"	"		D. Charpentier	M. Archambault	Diptheria
" 22	Rebecca Atwood	00	6	12	Goshen	F	"	W	At home	Calvin Bingham	Rebecca Glidden	Frac. hip and coma.
" 24	Alice Levesque	33	..	..	Canada	"	"	..	Housekeeper	Pierre Aprile	Lemerise Dumont.	Phthisis pulmonolis.
" 25	Alfred Louis Munroe.	..	4	..	Nashua	M	"	S		J. B. Munroe	Anna Cherrette	Cholera infantum
" 25	Henry St. Michel	..	8	..		"	"	"	None	T. St. Michel	Philomene Bouley.	Simple meningitis
" 26	Delia M. Parker	38	..	..	Worcester, Ms.	F	"	M	Housekeeper	Oscar Batty		Typhoid fever
" 27	Malvina M. Valcour	50	2	27	Canada	"	"	"	Housewife	Patrins Beaudry	M. Plemondon	Heart disease

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date		Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Oct.	29	Mary C. Hopwood	29	4	17	Litchfield	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Z. Whittemore	Susan Ripley	Heart disease
"	30	Emile Cote	3	4	..	Canada	M	"	S	Child	Victor Cote	J. Desautels	Meningitis
Nov.	1	Silvio Charon	..	4	..	Nashua	"	"	..	"	Henri Charon	A. Bernard	Marasmus
"	1	Mrs. Sarah K. Austin	63	..	..	Hooksett	F	"	M	Housekeeper	Hogan Davis		Diabatis mellitus
"	2	Alfred Boucher	..	4	5	Nashua	M	"	S		Alphonse Boucher	Adeline April	Cholera infantum
"	3	Mary Murphy	..	4	18	"	F	"	"		Patrick J. Murphy	Mary F. Shea	Meingitis
"	4	Hermine Marenda	..	2	..	"	"	"	"	Child	Norbert Maranda	Philomene Lapierre	Cholera infantum
"	6	Marie Louise Benoit	54	..	..	Iberville, Que.	"	"	M	Housekeeper	Louis Giroux	Marie L. Frechette	Gall stones
"	7	Mira M. Chasy	62	4	25	Litchfield	"	"	W	At home	—— Shedd	Margaret Moore	Bright's disease
"	7	Jenne E. Haggerty	32	9	..	New York state	"	"	M	Housewife	John Sullivan	Norah Shea	Dis. of lungs, tubere's
"	7	Agnes Mary Healy	2	1	..	Nashua	"	"	..		Michael Healy	Helen Downing	Scarlet fever
"	10	Henri Edouard Lajoie	1	..	14	"	M	"	S		Thomas Lajoie	Josephine Caron	Hereditary consump.
"	10	Jean Baptiste Landry	5	..	..	"	"	"	"	Child	Louis Landry	Eulalie Rival	Pneumonia
"	10		..	..	..	"	"	"	"		John McGlynn	Margaret Ryan	Stillborn
"	11	E. William Aldrich	67	2	21	Brighton, Vt.	"	"	W	Farmer	Elias Aldrich	Samantha Walter	Heart failure
"	12	Catherine Carroll	68	..	..	Ireland	F	"	"	Housekeeper	John Carroll	Mary Meehan	Hypostatic cong. of l.
"	12	Bernard S. Walker	7	11	23	Nashua	M	"	S	Schoolboy	E. W. Walker	Lizzie Symonds	Diphtheria
"	12	Melvina C. Demolin	..	3	..	Dunstable	F	"	"	None	F. X. Demoulin	Josephine Gregoire	Merasmus
"	14	Mary McNulty	26	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Domestic	Nickles McNulty	Rose Hill	Peritonitis
"	16	Stephen F. Foley	32	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	Laundryman	John Foley	Mary Conner	Consumption
"	17	Edouard R. Paul	..	..	2	"	"	"	..		Euclide Paul	Marie Paradis	Debility infantile
"	17	Amable Gauthier	73	..	..	St. Rocque	"	"	M	Laborer	Jermaine Gauthier	Teathise Gagnon	Internal injuries
"	20	Janey Ryan	21	..	..	Nashua	F	"	"	Loom fixer	John Murphy	Mary Madden	Diphtheria
"	20	Harriet E. Goodspeed	54	7	..	Oldtown, Me.	"	"	"	At home	David Hanson	Lucy A. Rice	Bright's disease
"	24	Harry Rynn	..	..	14	Nashua	M	"	..		Patrick Rynn	Maggie Cavaney	Convulsions
"	24	Earl J. Hunt	03	11	..		"	"	W	Druggist			Senility
"	24	Alice T. Hallissey	2	..	..	Nashua	F	"	..		Richard Hallisey	Mamie L. Abert	Duntition
"	24	Ann L. Buttrick	56	8	..	Maine	"	"	M	Housewife	Benjamin Hall	S. W. Tibbitts	Strangulated hernia.
"	24	Catherine Mitchell	71	5	7	Canada	"	"	W	"	Paul Montville	C. Francoeur	Chronic bronchitis
"	26	Joseph Bleau	..	..	2	Nashua	M	"	..		Napoleon Bleau	Mary Chalifoux	Premature birth

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Sex and Condition. Color.	Sex and Condition. Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Nov. 27	Della Burnett	23	3	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Mill operative.	Jas. Burnett	Mary McGurvy	Acute inflam. of stom.
" 27	Marie Ficteaux	10	..	..	Davenport, Ms.	"	"	"	Shoe shop	Joseph Ficteaux	Celina Blain	Typhoid pneumonia.
" 27	Mrs. Clara A. Munroe.	70	5	11	Hancock	"	"	W	Retired	Sherburne Barker.	H. Paddleford	Uremia
" 28	Emile Landry	1	6	..	Nashua	M	"	..		Nathaniel Landry.	Georgiana St. Pierre	Bronchitis
" 29	Smile Barabbe	..	15	..	"	"	"	..		George Barabbe	Melanise Hebert	Croup
" 30	Jean B. Laforme	3	6	..	Fitchburg, Ms.	"	"	S		Jean B. Laforme	Hermine Michaud.	Acute nephritis
Dec. 1	Jean Baptiste Rinville	..	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	Laborer	Gilbert Rinville	Marie Rinville	Pericarditis
" 2	Daniel C. Mentor	..	8	..	Nashua	"	"	S		George H. Mentor.	Alice M. Brown	Inanition
" 3	Emily C. Marcy	78	8	9	Blackstone, Ms.	F	"	W		Caleb Cook	Margaret Pickering	Arterio schlerosis
" 3	Etta Grace Millett	31	9	20	Nashua	"	"	S	Shoe stitcher	Joseph C. Millett	Sarah W. Fletcher	Septicemia
" 4	William S. Atwood	87	5	22	Chester, Vt.	M	"	M	Carpenter	Rufus Atwood	Esther Gile	Pneumonia
" 6	John A. Sandlund	1	10	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Carl L. Sandlund	Emma Olson	Inanition
" 7	Marie Martel	46	..	..	Canada	F	"	M	Housework	P. Boissounault	Domitilde Landry.	Bright's disease
" 9	Omer Auctil	2	2	..	"	M	"	S	Child	Joseph Auctil	Eugenie Couillard.	Croup
" 10	Sarah C. Weymouth	95	..	..	Boston	F	"	W	None			Old age
" 12	Louis Croteau	74	..	..		M	"	..		Louis Crateau	Josephth Beaudry.	Epilepsy
" 13	Wallace G. Allen	24	7	..	Coventry, Vt.	"	"	S	Mechanic	George Allen	Fannie Hancock	Cerebral hemorrhage
" 13	Emily Otis	84	10	17	Hollis	F	"	W	At home	Nathan Shattuck	Susannah Wood	Bronchitis and pneu.
" 17	Earl F. Woodward	..	1	13	Nashua	M	"	S		F. A. Woodward	Carrie S. Fellows.	Marasmus
" 18	Taiba Bowman,	..	9	..	"	F	"	"		Himan Bowman	Ida Bowman	Meningitis
" 21		..	..	..	"	M	"	"	None	Geo. Ford	Annie Hartwell	Stillborn
" 24	Marie L. A. Rivard	..	..	17	"	F	"	"		Peter T. Rivard	Eugenie Mignault.	Cholera infantum
" 24	Mrs. Rose Wright	52	1	..	New York City	"	"	M	Housewife	Thomas Walch		Heart failure
" 24	Anna L. Richardson	50	..	..	Springfield, Vt.	"	"	..		Henry I. Kimball.		Paralysis
" 25	Elmire Michaud	18	3	25	Canada	"	"	S	Mill hand	I. B. Michaud	Christine Dionne	Acute pleurisy
" 27	Harvey Filion	5	8	..	Holyoke, Mass.	M	"	"	Student	J. A. Filion	Mathilda Laliberte	Membranous croup
" 28	Rose D. Chagnon	..	14	..	Canada	F	"	"		Alphonse Chagnon	Abell St. George	Debility

The Following Persons Died out of Town and were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date.		Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
1897							
Jan.	12	Chelsea, Mass	Mighill P. Shattuck	69	..	1	Tuberculois
"	25	Boston, "	Charles W. Crosse	50	..	..	General paralysis
"	27	Orange, "	Lucinda E. Walker	46	3	9	
"	29	Lyndeborough	Mary A. Holt	72	..	21	Softening of brain
Feb.	1	Manchester	Elijah J. Chandler	69	5	5	Angina pectoris
"	1	Merrimack	Caroline B. Hamilton	66	..	..	Heart disease
"	4	Watervlet, N. Y	Margaret A. Hamilton	1	2	12	Convulsions
"	9	Boston, Mass	Jacob S. Ross	55	9	..	Erysipelas
"	9	Amherst	Mary O. Farmer	95	10	2	Lagrippe
"	13	Salem	Mary F. Thompson	62	5	3	Acute pneumonia
"	16	Watervlet, N. Y	Mildred A. Hamilton	..	14	22	Colitis
"	20	Boston, Mass	Charles D. Cheney	51	11	3	Disease of liver
"	22	Grasmere	Mary Demaris	51	..	..	Results of a fit
"	24	"	Amos Blood	82	..	..	Old age
Mar.	3	Worcester, Mass	Sarah A. Davis	89	..	..	Bronchitis
"	4	Milford	Joel Shedd	63	4	19	Valvular heart disease
"	5	Marshfield	H. H. Hills	55	11	19	Albuminuria
"	8	Grasmere	Mary F. Roby	73	..	..	Chronic Bronchitis
"	10	Medford	Harriet A. Ridgway	79	..	..	Bronchitis senilis
"	19	Pelham	Samuel Shepard	73	3	..	Angina pectoris
"	20	Hudson	Charles E. Duntley	48	..	..	Cystitis with hemorrhage
"	28	Bridgeport, Ct	Sarah Kelsey	77	..	..	Endocarditis
"	30	Farmington	Preston F. Wheeler	..	7	3	Acute garyngitis
"	31	Boston, Mass	Mary F. E. Ellis	46	1	7	Bronchitis
Apr.	21	Concord	Nancy N. Chandler	37	..	..	General paralysis
"	23	Boston, Mass	Willard M. Carter	07	6	16	Nephritis
"	27	Concord	Luther C. Searles	49	..	..	Phthisis pulmonalis
"	28	Lowell, Mass	William L. Hale	45	..	3	Consumption
May	2	Grasmere	Daniel Worster	69	..	..	Paralysis
"	5	Worcester, Mass	Frank H. Huntoon	29	2	5	Pneumonia
"	8	Litchfield	Martha Morse	81	3	10	Shock
"	28	Boston, Mass	Betsey E. Pease	77	..	..	Diabetes
June	3	Concord	Etta M. R. Keniston	46	2	12	Grip
"	5	Ashland	Betsey Snow	81	..	14	Anemia
"	10	Springfield, Mass	Charles R. Murray	23	10	19	Consumption
"	11	Wilmington, "	Annie E. Gowing	34	11	1	
"	19	Hudson, "	James J. Underwood	58	..	..	Cerebral congestion
"	23	Waltham, "	Willard M. Beebe	74	5	..	Cancer
"	28	Manchester	Elizabeth F. Kellogg	78	..	..	Chronic athrophy of liver
"	29	Lawrence, Mass	William H. Smith	36	1	9	Acute articular rheum'm
July	4	Goffstown	Orin Rawson	86	..	..	Old age
"	9	Boone, Iowa	O. T. Marshall	70	5	26	Fracture scull and spine.
"	18	Malden	Benj. F. Richardson	75	4	25	Carcinonea of liver
"	19	Foxboro', Mass	Lotta E. Brown	14	1	5	Acute milliary tubercul's
"	19	Milford	James Scott	54	..	..	Drowning
"	24	Pocasset, Mass	Sarah A. Wyman	60	..	..	Brain fever
"	25	Boston, "	Rebecca P. Coop	66	4	21	Chronic nephritis
Aug.	6	Lowell, "	Appoline R. Gregoire	..	5	..	Cholera infantum
"	14	Marblehead, Mass	Levi McKean	74	8	..	Apoplexy
"	17	Lynn, "	Mary Ingalls	89	1	2	Old age
"	19	Bedford	Elmira Proctor	63	..	..	Paralysis
"	24	Milford	Wilfred Vallaincourt	..	11	..	Meningitis
"	26	Lynn, Mass	Lovell K. Massey	60	11	..	Abscess of hip joint
Aug.	30	Concord	Asa C. Boutelle	26	..	..	Suicide by drowning
Sept.	8	Peekskill, N. Y	George W. Jefts	44	1	20	Malignant disease

The Following Persons Died out of Town and were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
1897						
Sept. 9	Ayer, Mass	Mark Beverly	75	2	24	Dysentery
" 9	Boston, "	Susan A. Wakefield	72	..	..	Apoplexy
" 22	Boston, Mass	Alonzo P. Gilson	71	..	..	Exhaustion
" 29	St. Johnsbury, Vt	Charles W. Thompson	27	..	..	Apoplexy
Oct. 2	Melrose	Lucy C. Pearson	57	7	4	Uterine Cancer
" 22	Lowell, Mass	Arthur F. Dutton	1	1	.	Inanition
" 26	Grasmere	Joseph Emons	69	..	..	Consumption of bowels.
Nov. 23	Lowell, Mass	Sarah A. Bentley	70	3	23	Cancer of stomach
" 24	Worcester, Mass	Charles W. Wilson	67	.	..	Chr. intestinal nephritis.
" 25	Windham	Lucy A. Case	37	10	..	Cystitis
" 27	Hollis	Laura A. Wheeler	54	5	1	Apoplexy
Dec. 1	Lowell, Mass	Sarah J. Prescott	65	3	26	Heart disease
" 19	Boston, "	Olive H. Bixby	60	5	20	Cerebral apoplexy
" 28	Milford	Solomon Ellis	..	..	..	Premature
" 29	Chicopee, Mass	Ada Lajoie	..	..	..	Consumption
1896						
Sept. 25	Salem, "	Fannie J. Joy	59	1	12	Progressive Paralysis
Oct. 18	Savannah, Ga	Amos B. Farnham	72	..	..	Meningius
1884						
Mar. 1	Lancaster, Mass	Hilda D. Holden	6	1	..	
1881	Boston, "	Mary E. Miller	27	..	..	Childbirth
1878						
June 19	Lisbon, Me	Susie M. Shaw	4	10	..	Diptheria
" 19	" "	Helen M. Shaw	3	5	..	"

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

BOARD OF EDUCATION,

—AND—

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS,

—OF THE—

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,

FOR THE YEAR 1897.

NASHUA, N. H.:
TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS.
1898.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 28, 1898.

At the regular meeting of the Board of Education, Mr. James H. Fassett, superintendent, made his annual report for the year 1897. The board voted to accept the report and the committee on printing was instructed to have four hundred of the same printed.

STEPHEN N. BARKER,
Clerk, Board of Education.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, CITY OF NASHUA.

ORGANIZED FOR THE YEAR 1898.

JOSEPH FLATHER, President.

STEPHEN N. BARKER, Clerk.

MEMBERS:

TERM EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1898.

Name.	Residence.	Place of Business.
Rev. Jesse M. Durrell,	14 Mulberry St.	
James H. Tolles,	49 Franklin St.,	30 Quincy St.
S. N. Barker,	71 Concord St.,	11 High St.
C. B. Hammond,	50 E. Pearl St.,	182 Main St.

TERM EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1900.

Joseph Flather,	20 Arlington St.,	Flather & Co., Crown St.
Geo. A. Underhill,	121 Allds St.,	Masonic Temple.
Fred Gowing,	Currier Block,	State Library, Concord.
I. G. Anthoine,	17 Manchester St.,	Odd Fellows Bldg.

TERM EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1902.

John H. Vickery,	12 Spring St.,	Cor. Main and High Sts.
T. A. McCarthy,	130 Pine St.,	Spalding Block.
Lester F. Thurber,	4 Manchester St.,	67 E. Hollis St.
Arthur P. Baker,	26 Berkeley St.,	44 Spring St.

Regular meeting of Board, last Friday in each month at 7:45 o'clock.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

JAMES H. FASSETT.

Residence, 4 Holman Block.

Office: High School Building, Spring Street.

Office Hours: 8:30 to 9:00 A. M., 4:30 to 5:00 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday; 4 to 5 P. M., Thursday and Friday. Afternoon office hours one half hour earlier during the winter months.

TRUANT OFFICER.

Henry B. McCaffrey, Residence, No. 99 Elm Street.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE—Messrs. Underhill, Baker, Vickery.

SCHOOLHOUSES—Messrs. Thurber, Hammond, Tolles.

TEACHERS—Messrs. Gowing, Hammond, Barker, Vickery, Durrell.

SUPPLIES—Messrs. Barker, Anthoine, McCarthy.

TEXT BOOKS—Messrs. Hammond, McCarthy, Durrell.

MUSIC—Messrs. McCarthy, Tolles, Gowing.

DRAWING—Messrs. Tolles, Underhill, Vickery.

PHYSICAL TRAINING—Messrs. Baker, Gowing, Anthoine.

PRINTING—Messrs. Barker, Flather, Fassett.

SANITATION—Messrs. Anthoine, Hammond, Underhill.

ATTENDANCE—Messrs. Durrell, Vickery, Thurber.

BOUNDARIES—Messrs. Vickery, Baker, Thurber.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

SPRING STREET SCHOOL—Messrs. Underhill, Gowing, Anthoine.

MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL—Messrs. Barker, Thurber, Tolles.

MAIN STREET SCHOOL—Messrs. Vickery, Hammond, Baker.

ARLINGTON STREET AND EDGEVILLE SCHOOLS—Messrs. Durrell, Barker, McCarthy.

HARBOR SCHOOL—Messrs. McCarthy, Underhill, Vickery.

PALM STREET SCHOOL—Messrs. Hammond, McCarthy, Durrell.

BELVIDERE SCHOOL—Messrs. Tolles, Vickery, Baker.

O'DONNELL SCHOOL—Messrs. Thurber, Gowing, Anthoine.

AMHERST STREET SCHOOL—Messrs. Gowing, Barker, Underhill.

KINDERGARTEN—Messrs. Anthoine, Hammond, Thurber.

SUBURBAN NOS. 1, 2, 3, 4 AND 5—Messrs. Tolles, Hammond, Thurber.

MULBERRY STREET, SUBURBAN NOS. 6 AND 7—Messrs. Baker, McCarthy, Durrell.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Gentlemen of the Board of Education:

I herewith submit my fifth annual report, the thirty-first of its series.

In what follows I shall endeavor, in as concise a way as possible, to speak of what has been accomplished during the past year and also of the present needs of the schools as they appear from my point of view.

The one great improvement during 1897 was the occupation of two new school buildings, namely, the Palm street and the Belvidere. It would be hardly possible to find a greater contrast than the one presented between the old Belvidere and Palm street buildings and the structures which we now occupy. In place of wood stoves, by which one end of the room was kept much too hot and the other much too cold, we have a modern system of heating, by which warm fresh air is constantly distributed about the room; the close, impure atmosphere of the old buildings is now avoided by an almost perfect system of ventilation which is at all times under the control of the janitors and teachers. The light is also vastly superior, the seats and desks are better and the large roomy basements give ample chance for exercise during cold and stormy weather.

As might have been expected, the pleasure which the children derive from their cleanly and attractive surroundings has greatly improved the attendance, and, while formerly ab-

sence and truancy were frequent, the teachers now experience very little trouble in this direction.

The city government has acted wisely in following the advice of the Board of Education by so promptly recognizing the need of greater school facilities in the southwestern part of the town, and also by the purchase of land on Laton street, thus providing for the erection in the future of a school building for the relief of Mount Pleasant.

When these school houses are completed, unless we have an unusual increase in attendance, they will easily provide for all the pupils in these districts. There is, however, one part of the city which even now needs larger and better school accommodations. I refer to the district in the neighborhood of Edgeville. Through the lack of a building in this section, the Arlington street school has been overcrowded in several of its rooms, even so far as to compel the use of a hallway.

For the past two years an additional room has been needed at the Spring Street Grammar where now there are two rooms with over sixty pupils each. If the superintendent's office is removed to the City Hall, the present office could be turn very easily into a room which would furnish accommodations for forty-two pupils. I would recommend also that the chemical laboratory be moved from the basement to the third floor of this building.

INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUPILS.

The schools have from one hundred to one hundred and fifty additional pupils to provide for each year.

By keeping this in mind it is readily seen that it will be a question of but a few years when more schools will be demanded. Another conclusion may also be derived from this fact, viz., that, inasmuch as each pupil costs the city in the neighborhood of twenty-five dollars a year, this increase of over one hundred pupils means an increased expenditure each year of about three thousand dollars.

SUPPLIES.

It has been my aim to diminish the different kinds of supplies to a minimum. For this reason we buy but one grade each of writing, drawing and arithmetic paper, pencils, pens, penholders, rubber erasers, chalk, etc.

By this means the expenditures can be more exactly estimated and the principals of the several schools can attend more carefully to their distribution. In this connection it may be well to add that the principals of all the buildings keep an accurate account of all supplies which are received by them, and the teachers in turn have a list of the same received from the principals.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

From the many questions that are asked regarding the Nashua Training School, and from the lack of knowledge which evidently prevails among the citizens concerning the plans and working of this institution, I quote the following account written by the principal, Miss Shepard, giving an outline of its purpose and work:

"The Nashua Training School was organized in 1893, its object being to fit young ladies for the work of teaching in our public schools.

"To accomplish this two distinct lines of work are carried on by the pupil teachers; the first, that of the actual teaching and management of children; the other the study of education, including its history and principles, and the best methods of teaching.

"The course occupies one and one-half years and is divided into three terms of eighteen weeks each. Four pupil teachers are admitted each term, making the whole number twelve. These teachers are ranged in three classes: the juniors, those doing the first term's work; the middler's, those doing the second term's work; and the seniors, those doing that of the third term.

"The school proper includes six grades, and occupies four rooms of the Amherst street building.

"Each of the four rooms is under the care of a member of the senior class who is assisted by a middler and a junior. By this arrangement no young lady is given the management of a room until she has already spent a full year in the school.

"For the work of teaching, each room is divided into small groups, which are assigned to the respective teachers. By this means two objects are accomplished, the children receive more attention than would otherwise be possible, and each young lady has, during her course, an opportunity to teach in at least three different grades, and is held responsible for good teaching and good results. This work requires the most careful preparation on the part of the teacher. It means the writing out of a logical plan, the procuring of proper illustrations, the making of helpful devices and the study of the best way of presenting each subject.

"Throughout the course the young ladies are studying as well as teaching, but one-third of their time being given to systematic normal instruction.

"Different methods of teaching are illustrated aud discussed, courses in different lessons are outlined, plans for special lessons written, and teaching exercises given and criticized.

"To assist in this department occasional talks on educational subjects have been kindly given by the superintendent, and the state superintendent of public instruction. In addition to its regular work, the school is frequently called upon to furnish substitute teachers for the other schools of the city.

"Candidates for admission are examined by the superintendent in arithmetic, language, history, geography, physiology, botany, music, drawing, spelling, writing and composition. There are held two examinations each year, one during the summer vacation and one during the winter term. These examinations are open to all graduates of the Nashua High School and other schools of equal rank."

KINDERGARTENS.

The work of the kindergartens during the past year has been very satisfactory and they have now been introduced long enough to warrant my saying that their influence has been of marked assistance to those children who have had the advantage of their training.

The unfortunate feature of the kindergarten work is, that its influence does not extend far enough and that the children of those districts which might be benefited most by its teachings are unable to profit by it through lack of accommodations.

It was expected that when the Palm and Belvidere schools were completed there would be in each at least one room which could be used for kindergartens, but the increase in the number of children attending these schools necessitated the occupation of all the rooms for the regular grades.

It is my opinion that kindergartens will never exert their greatest possible influence until they are situated in those districts where the poorest people live. I would therefore advise the renting of tenements in the neighborhood of Ledge street and of the present O'Donnell school, into which we may gather the little children who are so much in need of kindergarten training.

SUBURBANS.

We have seven ungraded district schools lying within the city limits but situated from two to five miles from the City Hall. The number of pupils attending these schools varies from six to twenty each. The cost of maintaining suburban schools and giving the children an education, which of necessity is far inferior to that obtained in the graded schools, is fifty-eight per cent greater than the cost of educating an equal number of pupils in the city schools.

I believe it would be a great saving to close these district schools and hire some responsible man to bring the children

each morning into the city, and take them home after school at night.

In other places where this system has been tried it has resulted to the satisfaction, not only of the children, but also of the parents.

If there were room in this report, I could give long lists of towns where the plan of conveying the children to a central school has been in operation for a number of years.

By adopting this method with our suburban schools, the city could save at least one thousand dollars. That this is a conservative estimate may be judged by the fact that it cost the city last year three thousand one hundred and fifty-four dollars to maintain eighty-three pupils. It cannot be stated in this report what the exact cost would be to bring these children to the city schools, but it is evident that the sum could not equal the amount above mentioned.

WRITING.

The present system of vertical writing was adopted last August and has been in operation during the fall term. It is impossible at this early date to pass judgment on the new method. It seems evident, however, that many of the children who were troubled by the "slant hand" have little or no difficulty with the vertical system.

At present no work can be seen which was not done entirely with the finger movement, but it is to be expected that as soon as the children become familiar with the new forms of letters, the arm movement may be insisted upon and obtained.

TRUANCY.

Under the State Law each spring a census is taken of all the school children in the city. In every instance, where children of proper age do not attend, they are immediately brought into the schools. By this means very few children are able to escape the vigilance of our excellent truant officer.

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

For the past six years a system of Swedish Gymnastics has been in use in all our schools. The teachers follow the graded list of daily exercises and its constant use seems to have, in a measure, checked the tendency formerly so apparent in school children, of a poor carriage, round shoulders, and improper methods of breathing. In addition, the few minutes taken for drill during each session, serves to relax the mental tension and gives that freshness of mind so essential to clear thinking.

In this connection the military training in our High School should be brought to notice. For the past two months this has been under the charge of Captain H. R. King and through his efforts a great improvement has been effected in the department.

Besides perfecting the military organization, daily setting up drills have been instituted for both boys and girls.

STORM-BELL.

One of the perplexing questions which confronts the superintendent is the ringing of the storm bell.

In the first place I think it is the feeling of all teachers that our school year is none too long to complete the work mapped out for the several grades. The loss of three or four sessions during a term means the shortening of the school year by a week and necessitates the crowding of the work which would have been completed during that period into the time which is left. It would seem also that the parents of the individual pupils ought to be better judges of the physical condition of their children and their fitness for attending school on stormy days, than the superintendent.

It is an important factor to be considered in this connection, that the schools cost the city over three hundred dollars per day and, for this reason, the question of closing them for a session is a matter of considerable importance and one not to be lightly dismissed.

FIRE DRILL.

The fire drill in city schools is a matter of questionable utility and has been generally discontinued in the greater number of large cities. There is grave doubt as to whether a drill of this sort would have any practical value to children in a time of actual emergency.

It seems to be the general opinion of those who have carefully considered the subject, that in all cases of critical danger, the good behavior, and hence the safety of the children, will depend entirely upon the self-possession and coolness of the teacher. If the teacher, the one to whom the children instinctively look for guidance, is frightened and loses control of herself, the benefit of previous fire drills will amount to nothing. On the other hand, if the teacher is self-possessed, the children will quickly and cheerfully obey any commands she may see fit to give.

LIBRARIES.

As an important aid in directing the reading of school children, I believe school libraries to be of the greatest utility and, considering their cost, the benefit derived from them is much greater than from the supplementary reading, with which our pupils are supplied.

By the assistance of the state superintendent, Mr. Gowing, Dr. Underhill, Dr. Hammond and the city librarian, Miss Crombie, a list of one hundred and fifty books has been selected which are representatives of the best literature for boys and girls. The cost of this library will be less than one hundred dollars, and by placing one in each of the larger buildings great good might be derived by the pupils from its use.

A smaller number of books carefully selected from this with reference to the ages of the children ought to be placed in the buildings which have a less number of grades.

PROMOTIONS.

The opinion has been for a long time forming in my mind that the greater proportion of the children who enter our first grades, at five years of age, are too immature to profit by the teaching which they receive. Most children, between the ages of five and six would better be enjoying healthful games and out-of-door exercise instead of being placed under the necessary restriction of school work.

They have only begun to appreciate the material world about them and their minds are not yet ready to be burdened by the system of the modern school which through necessity, is to a greater or less degree artificial. If the child could enter one year later, his mind being more mature, could accomplish greater results in less time and with less effort.

I would therefore advise that no child be allowed to enter the first grade until he is six years old.

One exception to this plan ought to be made. Where children are unable to speak the English language, and we have many such, they should be allowed to enter a sub-primary grade at the age of four years, thus lengthening the school life of the children whose poverty often compels them to leave school early in life, in order to support themselves, but who especially need the help of the public shools.

I would also recommend that the course of study be so arranged in the sixth and seventh grades, that the ground alloted for those years be passed over, in a cursory and rapid manner, during the first eighteen weeks of school, emphasizing only the essential points; the remainder of the year should be devoted to a careful review of this work, with especial reference to the aid of the duller pupils.

By this means, children of remarkable ability may be promoted at the end of the eighteenth week, from the sixth to the seventh grades and thus lose nothing of the general work in these two years of school.

At present the only way of taking care of these bright child-

ren is to give them a double promotion but this necessitates the loss of one entire year of school-work, which loss always proves of great detriment to the child.

TEACHERS.

I have only commendation for the results achieved by the corps of teachers during the past year. The work throughout the city is becoming more and more uniform, which greatly facilitates the transfer of children from one school to another.

The special teachers in music and physical training have entered upon their work with a zeal which promises excellent results. Their reports will be found in another portion of this work. In closing this report I wish to express my obligation to the teachers of Nashua, and to the Board of Education, whose kindly bearing has been of the utmost assistance to the superintendent during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. FASSETT.

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL.

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools:

SIR: In compliance with your request, I submit the following report for the High School.

My last report was made six years ago. Since that time some important changes have been made in the organization of the school.

The increased number of pupils, and the broadening and enriching of our course of studies have twice necessitated an increase of our teaching force. Our corps of teachers, at present, consists of two men and six women. I wish in passing, to say that it is, in my judgment, desirable that children, while passing through their school life, should to a greater extent than they now do, come in contact with men as teachers. In the home either the mother's or the father's influence is sadly missed if the child is deprived of either parent; in like manner education is not full and well balanced that is conducted exclusively by either men or women. I consider the number of teachers in the High School still inadequate. Efficiency I fear is sacrificed for economy. To particularize: the teacher of French, devoting her time exclusively to that branch of study, is unable to do the full amount of work demanded, except by combining two grades in one class, and by forming classes in some cases much too large for the most effective work. The teacher in German is also handicapped in a similar way. Again, little opportunity is afforded to assist pupils in their study hours, especially in consulting reference books. One of the best thoughts in current educa-

tional reform is that a pupil should learn to use, and should use largely, reference books; should in his study of history and literature use a library, as he uses a laboratory in science. We could most profitably employ a teacher every hour of the school day in supervising our reference library. Again, the principal's time is now so largely taken up with instruction that he has too little opportunity for the work of supervision. He should be more familiar with the work of his assistants than present conditions make it possible for him to be.

I have alluded to changes in organization as well as numbers in our teaching staff. I wish to speak more particularly of these changes. It was thought desirable to specialize the work of each teacher to a greater extent than had hitherto been done, and to give to each teacher a sense of responsibility for all the work in some one department of study, even in cases where two or more teachers were working in the same subject. With this end in view subjects were shifted about to some extent, and the "departmental" feature as it is called made more prominent. Since this change we have had one teacher in French, one in History, one in Latin and English, one in Greek and German, one in Physics and Algebra, one in Mathematics and English, with two remaining, the principal and sub-master, whose work is somewhat more varied. I have been greatly pleased with the good results of this change in organization. I am satisfied that it was in the right direction.

The school is cramped for room—not for room to sit and stand in—but room to do the work in the best way and to the best advantage. Recitations are held almost every hour in each of the class rooms. Seldom is a quiet room afforded for purposes of study. The principal's office is used the present semester two or three times each day for small classes. Even black board work is done there and crayon dust inevitably made to be sifted over the books, large numbers of which are constantly upon the shelves. If the High School were given the use of the entire building, every room could profitably

be used at once, to say nothing of a prospective increase in attendance. The next entering class is likely to number ninety to one hundred. I hardly see how, in the event of so large an addition, the school can be accommodated even with sittings without resorting to a mixing of classes in the same room, with great attendant inconvenience.

An improvement I have long been looking for is a room suitably equipped for work in Biology—that is to say, in Botany and Zoology. We have received in the last two years some very important accessories in the form of compound microscopes, microscopic specimens, charts, etc., which have been most acceptable, and have been of great assistance in the study of Botany; but we greatly need a special room provided with several tables, and the simple tools needed for examining objects in the vegetable and animal kingdom. The expense of fitting up such a room would be small. The difficult thing is to obtain the room.

I trust that it will seem feasible this year to make the changes in the chemical laboratory recommended by the superintendent a year ago. The improvement in sanitary conditions and in general convenience, which would thus be made, cannot be fully realized by those who have not given the matter particular examination.

The school has maintained, I believe, a good standing as a college preparatory school and an increased number of its graduates are entering college year by year. Of the last class, numbering thirty-three, twelve have entered higher institutions—eight boys and four girls. Three entered Dartmouth; two, Durham; two, Boston University; one Worcester Polytechnic; two, Smith; one, Wellesley; one, Baltimore College for Women. There are now in Dartmouth College nine students, and in the new Hampshire College at Durham five students, who took the preparatory course in the Nashua High school, and I can justly say that they are no discredit to the school. Graduates of this school are admitted on certificate to all the New England colleges

except the two or three institutions which admit no student whatever except upon examination.

Important changes have recently been made in the department of military instruction. Captain King's report accompanying my own, makes it unnecessary that I should say anything upon this subject, except to express the great satisfaction that I feel in the improved status of this part of our work. I feel that the Board made a most fortunate selection in appointing the present instructor. He has met with my hearty approval in all that he has done, and has put the military department on a thoroughly sound basis, making it harmonize perfectly with the other branches of our work.

The instruction and training in physical exercise for the girls has also been carefully and successfully conducted by Miss Hodgdon, and at present the pupils of both sexes are receiving substantially equal advantages in this line.

In closing let me urge again upon the attention of the superintendent and Board of Education the question whether some change ought not to be made with a view to the better accommodation, and the better organization of the schools, or grades, at present occupying the Spring street building. If the High School could be given the use of the entire building, and the lower grades provided with accommodations elsewhere, it would be a great advantage to all concerned. It seems to me that some such change must needs be made in the near future. It is well to give it a timely consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

LEMUEL S. HASTINGS,

Principal High School.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

"Music is at home a friend, abroad an introduction, in solitude a solace, in society an ornament."

NASHUA, N. H., January 1, 1898.

To Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR:—This, my first report of the course of study in music in our public schools must of necessity, to a certain extent, treat a question of public interest which was naturally propounded at the time of the resignation of my predecessor, Mr. E. W. Pearson, and previous to my election to the office.

The question was this: Is it of any advantage to study music in the public schools? The answer then would have necessitated a reply in the public press, but at this time a few words in the affirmative may be opportune.

Answer: "Singing should be so taught to the child that his entire being, mental, physical, moral, industrial, will be vibrant with health, elasticity, energy and cheerfulness."

The advantages derived from the study of vocal music are many and varied, but particularly from a moral point of view this study is of infinite value. It was Phillips Brooks who said, "A school song in the heart of a child will do as much for its character as a fact in its memory, or a principle in its intellect."

The purpose of moral education is not necessarily to add to a pupils knowledge, but to affect his will. The sentiment of

a good song is therefore exceedingly helpful in developing and strengthening in the child the sense of love for that which is beautiful and good and because the impressions of infancy and childhood are so lasting, the study of vocal music becomes a great factor in the formation of character.

From a physical standpoint the study and practice of singing is an important factor, being conducive to and a generator of good health, strong lungs, large chest, and quick and perfect circulation.

On the strength of both German and American physicians, statistics show that "in the United States twelve out of every hundred persons die from consumption alone, while in Germany, less than one per cent. of the deaths are from consumption, which is accounted for by physicians and scientists as being the direct result of the universal practice of vocal music in the latter country, and the lack of it in this country."

Intellectual force: From this standpoint one may with all truthfulness say that music when properly taught, embodies more discipline for character, heart and mind, for success and prosperity in the student than almost any other study.

One who has had the supervision of music in the public schools of one of our large cities has said, "I have never found a room that was good in music in which the teachers did not tell me that the pupils were good in arithmetic."

In our own city during the fall term just ended, one of our fifth grades was disciplined by your director, for lack of attention and application during the music study period, and was kept in school during recess. The study immediately following being geography the teacher was somewhat apprehensive of good results in the latter study; after the session, however, the teacher of said grade declared to me that her apprehensions had all been in vain, as she never had had a better period of study and recitation in all her experience. "The pupils," she said, "seemed to have entered the spirit of application and determination to master the subject at hand, and

the zeal with which they worked to this end was something gratifying."

Another of our teachers made the statement in a recent teacher's meeting that at times when her pupils entered the schoolroom smarting under some disappointment, petty quarrel among themselves, or otherwise in bad humor, all the discipline required to dispel chaos, and restore coherency and harmony is to revert to some song with a text conducive to calmness and tranquility and sing: at the close of which, order and kind feeling for one another invariably prevail.

THE MISSION OF MUSIC.

The mission of music in the schoolroom is not of necessity, to turn out professional singers and musicians.

It would be as reasonable to expect every pupil who studies drawing during his school life to become a skilled mechanical draughtsman or a civil engineer; again, are all pupils of our public schools to become, one a Shakespeare, another a Milton, and so on; for the simple reason that the classics have been a part of the school course?

The object of modern education is to draw out the powers and train the human mind, and to give a practical application of them to matters pertaining to the well-being of humanity. All studies in the school course serve a dual purpose; firstly, the leading out and training of some power of the mind and body; and secondly, the supplying of a store of knowledge for the mind, and activities for the physical faculties of the body, applicable to the affairs of life. To this end there is no study in the school curriculum that will do more for the student in the way of physical, intellectual and moral aggrandizement than music.

THE WORK IN THE SCHOOLROOM.

At the time of my election to the directorship of music to finish the unexpired term of my predecessor in May, 1897, I found the work in our schools in very good condition; particularly in the grammar grades. In the High School owing to the lack of time the work of the school as a whole was sus-

pended and the time at our disposal before graduating exercises devoted to the senior class. The class worked arduously and at the graduating exercises rendered a program of the best music by some of the leading American composers in a creditable manner and to the utter satisfaction of parents and public.

As much as possible in all the grades below the High School the work was carried on in the same line as under my immediate predecessor.

FALL TERM.

At the opening of the fall term we were enabled with the assistance and co-operation of the several committees and the board of education to supply new musical material in the grades where it was deemed necessary, and the result has been a new impetus on the part of the pupils and much enthusiasm with our teachers.

Primary grades: In the first grade the work has been mapped out by your director with the object constantly in view of creating in the child the love for song and study that is so essential to our work, with carefully selected rote songs; also to cultivate a pure tone and a distinct articulation in conjunction with the fundamental principles of our study—sight reading—by carefully and systematically graded blackboard exercises prepared by your director.

The second year work is the advanced blackboard work together with little songs sung from staff notation at first sight.

The third grades throughout the city have been supplied with the first reader of the Educational music course. This being the first of these pupils using music readers, the inauguration was a welcome one for both the teachers and pupils.

Intermediate grades: In the fourth grades the second reader of the Educational music course has been introduced with the most gratifying results. In this grade we also take up the transposition of keys.

The fifth grades have been supplied with the third reader of

the Educational music course. This reader establishes two part singing.

Grammar grades: In the sixth grades the fourth reader of the series has been introduced.

The reader reviews the work of the previous readers and treats all the keys, major and minor, and introduces three part exercises and songs.

It will be well for me to say at this time that the selection of the Educational music course has proved a wise and profitable one. The course is so well graded and each new problem so systematically approached and developed that our pupils and teachers do not find it any great trouble to master obstacles heretofore unsurmountable. The exercises in the whole course are conducive to quick perception of musical phrases and perfect rhythm, while the songs are bright and pleasant. It could not well be otherwise when the fact is taken into consideration that the course was compiled by men who are in the front rank of American educators.

The seventh grades are studying from the reader heretofore used, the New Fourth reader of the National music course introducing the F clef in three part exercises and songs. The eighth grades are using the same reader (New Fourth) in the advanced studies and part songs.

The ninth grades are using the Advanced fourth reader for upper grammar schools. This reader reviews the major and minor keys and prepares the pupils for the work to be carried on in the High School.

High School: The course of study for the High School comprises part songs, glees, and choral music in oratorio form. The four classes of the High School are united in a grand chorus in the High School hall once each week for a period of fifty minutes. This choral class has under preparation at the present time a sacred Cantata for mixed chorus and soprano, alto, tenor and bass soloists. The work is the story of the resurrection of Lazarus, taken from the Holy Scriptures and set to music by Mr. P. A. Schnecker of New York City. It

is the intention of the High School to sing this work before the public with the assistance of local solo talent, during the present school year. In this work the High School has the very efficient services of Mrs. J. H. Tolles as pianist and accompanist.

Training school: The normal classes at this school are carried on once each week for the preparation of the teachers for grade work.

The kindergartens: Although these schools do not come under the supervision of your director, the schools have been visited and nothing found wanting in the singing of their bright little motion and rote songs.

THE AIM.

In all his work, your director has had the following in mind for his text, from the pen of Mr. Thomas Tapper, of Boston, Mass.

"There should ever be present with the teacher the thought that music must be led out of the individuality, not driven into it."

"The teacher's knowledge is not a hammer, it is a light."

CONCLUSION.

With the expression of my gratitude for your kind co-operation, and the privileges and courtesies received at the hands of the Board of Education, committee on music, principals, teachers, pupils and public, I may in all truthfulness close my report with what another has said.

"The spirit of harmony and good will with which I was received and which has continued to grow from time to time, has served to lighten my labors and responsibilities. It affords me very great pleasure to acknowledge this generous support from so many sources. My only anxiety is to prove myself equal to my opportunities and to do the work with which I am intrusted in a manner worthy its importance."

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

Report of Military Instructor.

HEADQUARTERS
NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL BATTALION.

January 28, 1898.

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent Nashua Public Schools.

SIR:—In compliance with instructions I herewith submit my first report of the Military Department of the Nashua High School.

As I was not appointed until Nov. 1, 1897, this report must necessarily be somewhat brief, but will aim to give an outline of what has been done and the outlook for the future.

The intention of military drill in public schools and colleges seems to be the development of the scholar both physically and otherwise, rather than to make soldiers of them. Consequently I have endeavored to impress this very important fact upon the minds of the cadets.

A short setting up or gymnastic exercise is held daily in each class room in which all take part. These exercises, if persisted in, cannot fail to produce good results.

Battalion drill is held every Monday, during school hours, from 12 to 1 o'clock. This is made a day of ceremony, and no individual instruction is given. Occasionally a written military test takes the place of this drill. A school for officers is held every Wednesday from 1:10 to 1:50 o'clock, and has already produced good results. Officers are encouraged to read military articles, which are likely to be of interest to all and to ask questions concerning the Drill Regulations.

Squad drills are held Tuesdays and Fridays from 1:10 to 1:50 o'clock, thus all are afforded an opportunity to receive individual instruction.

It is optional with the cadets whether they attend these drills or not, but thus far there has been an average attendance of about twenty-five. This I think indicates a desire on the part of many to become proficient in the duties of a soldier.

The condition of equipments delayed the instruction for a time, but the military committee has provided the additional equipments that were most needed, and has authorized the repairing of those that were worth it.

Each cadet is at present provided by the city with rifle, bayonet and bayonet scabbard, white waist and cross belts.

The procuring of "West Point" chevrons for all officers is a step in the right direction, as the financial condition of the cadets will not have to be considered in making appointments. If the city would go a little further and procure uniform caps for all, and at least uniform coats for the officers, the battalion would then present a very neat and soldierly appearance.

The wearing of any part of the uniform continually has a tendency to cheapen it, and, as there are only a few owning uniforms now, I would recommend that the practice be discontinued. With the exception of the officers I feel that the battalion should either be all in uniform or all in civilian's dress. The equipping of the cadets with white cross belts will produce a uniform appearance, and the absence of uniform clothes will be less noticeable.

At the beginning of the school year there was no military organization in the High School. A second lieutenant and several non-commissioned officers who had been officers in the former volunteer company were permitted to retain their rank, pending a reorganization of the cadets. Ordinarily these officers would have been very useful as squad instructors, but the new manual of arms which was authorized by Adjt. Gen. Ayling of this state on Oct. 12, 1897, put all on practically the same footing. This, together with the fact that only about

one-third of the whole number (87) had received any military instruction whatever, made progress slow for a time.

The cadets as a whole have shown a decided interest in the military department, and for the most part performed their duties cheerfully.

I wish particularly to call attention to the officers of the former volunteer company who, with a few exceptions, have aided me in every way possible to perfect the organization as it now exists. In the appointment of officers it was thought best to depart somewhat from the former methods, and the military instructor was given power to appoint the officers with the approval of the principal.

Appointments were based upon the deportment and standing in all studies. Thus proficiency in the military department is only one of the several qualifications necessary for a cadet to possess to make him eligible for office.

A written military test is held monthly. The results of these tests will be accounted in the cadet's general standing, thus putting the military department on the same basis as the other studies.

Military text books have been procured for all the cadets, and the first test showed a great need of them. It is to be regretted that, after nearly four years of drilling, many of the cadets are not able to answer questions in the school of the soldier. I shall feel compelled this year to confine my questions to the school of the soldier for all classes.

The strength of the battalion is now 14 officers and 71 privates, two cadets having left school since Nov. 1.

It is divided into three companies, with the following officers: An adjutant with the rank of first lieutenant. A sergeant-major, who also acts as quartermaster-sergeant. Each company has one captain, one first sergeant and two sergeants.

A permanent organization was effected on Monday, Jan. 10, 1898, when the entire High School was assembled in the hall to witness the presentation of the chevrons to the newly appointed officers.

The exercises opened by singing, led by Mr. Hood, the musical director. Principal Hastings then addressed the school concerning the military department, after which the officers were presented with their chevrons. This was followed by remarks by President Baker of the military committee, and State Superintendent Gowing and James H. Fassett, superintendent of public schools. The singing of America concluded the exercises.

In closing I wish to express my thanks to the members of the military committee, Superintendent Fassett, Principal Hastings and the High School teachers, all of whom have aided me in every way possible.

Principal Hastings and Sub-Master Noyes have been especially active, and to them much of the credit is due for the success of this department thus far. The latter has taken such an interest in the drill that I finally induced him to accept the position of sergeant-major and acting quartermaster-sergeant, a position which he is filling with credit to himself and to the battalion.

By spring I feel sure that the battalion will be second to none as regards discipline and soldierly appearance.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HARRY R. KING,

Military and Physical Instructor.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1897, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.	Whole Number of Pupils.	Average Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending, Two Weeks or More.
HIGH SCHOOL.					
Lemuel S. Hastings, *Principal*,					
Clara F. Preston,	36	34	32	95.	36
Josephine Hall,	40	40	38	96.	41
Chas. H. Noyes,	52	46	44	96.	52
Elizabeth McClure,	86	67	65	96.	70
SPRING STREET GRAMMAR.					
Clara E. Upton,	64	58	55	95.	64
Ida F. Wallace,	55	45	42	93.	51
Ella F. Wheeler,	53	48	46	96.	53
Mary M. Morrill,	45	39	37	93.	44
Carrie S. Everett,	42	37	34	93.	41
MOUNT PLEASANT.					
Frank W. Lakeman, Principal,					

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1897, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.	Whole Number of Pupils.	Average Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending, Two Weeks or More.
Elsie A. Moulton,	41	34	32	94.	41
Nellie G. McClure,	53	46	43	94.	52
Hattie M. Gordon,	48	43	39	91.	46
Clara J. M. Gage,	48	43	40	93.	44
Margaret Thomas,	58	44	40	91.	58
Martha M. DeWolfe,	58	46	43	94.	58
Sara A. Collins,	57	41	38	94.	42
Estelle C. Shattuck,	59	43	39	91.	49
Carrie S. Ober,	48	28	25	90.	43
Susie D. Rice,	37	29	27	91.	33
ARLINGTON STREET.					
Ella M. Armes, *Principal*,					
Alice Hosmer,	34	29	27	91.	33
Carrie J. Tolles,	45	37	35	93.	45
Anne G. Shea,	46	43	40	93.	44
Erminnie Gould,	58	45	41	91.	56
Lilla M. Hoitt,	62	48	44	92.	61

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1897, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS:

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.	Whole Number of Pupils.	Average Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending Two Weeks or More.
Florence M. Holmes,	58	54	51	95.	52
Ellen N. Nolan,	64	52	49	95.	61
Ellen N. Reilly,	51	33	29	88.	41
Hattie Colburn,	50	30	26	88.	31
BELVIDERE.					
Mabel E. Rogers,	54	42	39	94.	52
Ada Harmon,	53	32	27	89.	39
Minnie A. Ryan,	51	42	39	94.	48
Anita D. MacGregor,	56	37	34	93.	43
Kate T. Burns,	58	36	33	93.	44
Jessie Burns,	46	39	34	87.	41
Mabel Brown,	47	37	33	87.	37
MAIN STREET.					
Fannie A. Morrison,	45	38	35	92.	44
Abbie S. Hobart,	45	35	31	89.	41
Delia P. Fiske.	41	31	29	94.	37

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1897, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.	Whole Number of Pupils.	Average Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending, Two Weeks or More.
Augusta Putnam,	42	30	28	93.	40
Gertrude F. Bond,	43	36	33	92.	35
Hattie T. Farley,	46	34	31	91.	36
Ada E. Bumpus,	67	39	33	90.	65
Ida E. Smith,	81	33	30	91.	54
PALM STEET.					
Mary Hammond,	64	39	35	88.	56
Josephine Sullivan,	61	40	36	91.	44
Helen Richmond,	65	40	36	90.	45
Jennie C. Craig,	125	61	46	76.	106
Louie Tolles,	48	46	41	89.	47
Lilla M. Clark,	75	64	57	90.	52
HARBOR SCHOOL.					
Lizzie G. Farley,	43	38	36	95.	40
Kate T. Sullivan,	43	33	30	94.	41
Mattie S. Colburn,	59	44	39	89.	56

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1897, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

Schools and Teachers.	Whole Number of Pupils.	Average Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending, Two Weeks or More.
Fannie E. Clark,	68	44	38	87.	68
Susie D. Farrington,	66	32	24	76.	65
O'DONNELL.					
Sara C. Whittle,	37	28	25	89.	36
Lizzie M. Wood,	51	35	30	90.	50
Etta M. Wilson,	82	50	46	91.	67
Ella G. Valcour,	89	51	47	93.	58
MULBERRY STREET.					
Mary E. Law,	46	41	38	93.	45
Charlotte Cushing,	61	40	36	90.	56
EDGEVILLE.					
Marcella Shea,	48	35	31	89.	42
KINDERGARTENS.					
Jennie Farley,	72	38	27	72.	53
Jennie M. Reed,	73	40	32	80.	73

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—YEAR ENDING JUNE 18, 1897, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.	Whole Number of Pupils.	Average Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. Attending, Two Weeks or More.
AMHERST STREET.					
Katherine Follett,	31	27	26	95.	28
Helen Ekstrom,	49	41	39	95.	47
Florence McKinley,	45	25	22	88.	40
Annie Collins,	31	23	21	90.	27
SUBURBANS.					
No. 1. Eva Sanborn,	18	12	11	92.	15
No. 2. Annie Tuttle,	24	18	16	89.	19
No. 3. Aurie Jeannotte,	18	14	13	93.	15
No. 4. Lizzie B. Cate,	17	15	14	88.	17
No. 5. Bertha M. Chase,	17	9	8	89.	12
No. 6. L. Edith Blaisdell,	8	6	5	83.	7
	3737	2752	2495	89.2	3325

Summary of Monthly Reports for the Year ending Dec. 1897.

	Total Enrollment for month.		Total number belonging.	Average number belonging.	Average daily attendance.	Per cent. of attendance.
	Boys	Girls.				
4 weeks ending Jan. 29, .	1348	1237	2585	2474	2187	88·3
4 weeks ending Feb. 26, .	1331	1220	2551	2495	2165	86·7
4 weeks ending March 26, .	1329	1225	2554	2458	2188	89·
4 weeks ending May 7, .	1442	1358	2800	2655	2493	93·6
6 weeks ending June 18, .	1445	1358	2803	2645	2410	91·1
4 weeks ending Oct. 8, .	1446	1400	2846	2651	2507	94·5
4 weeks ending Nov. 8, .	1415	1432	2847	2717	2361	86·8
6 weeks ending Dec. 17, .	1435	1379	2814	2631	2401	91·2
Average for the year .	1399	1326	2727	2604	2339	90·1

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1898.

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME AND SCHOOL.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	HIGH.		
Principal,	Lemuel S. Hastings,	July, 1889	$2,000
Sub-Master,	Chas. H. Noyes,	July, 1892	1,100
Assistant,	Clara F. Preston,	July, 1893	700
"	Josephine F. Hall,	July, 1893	700
"	M. Josephine Hodgdon,	Sept., 1894	700
"	Elizabeth McClure,	June, 1894	700
"	Lillian B. Peavey,	Aug., 1896	700
"	Ella L. Kaler,	Aug., 1897	550
	SPRING STREET GRAMMAR.		
Grade 9,	Clara E. Upton,	July, 1883	600
Assistant,	*Clara Watson,		$2.00 a day
Grade 8,	Ida F. Wallace,	Feb., 1881	450
" 7 (a)	Ella F. Wheeler,	April, 1875	450
" 7 (b)	Mary M. Morrill,	July, 1890	450
" 6,	Carrie S. Everett,	Dec., 1895	450
Assistant,	*Ellen L. Herlihy,		$2.00 a day
	MT. PLEASANT.		
Principal,	Frank W. Lakeman,	April, 1894	1,100
Grade 9,	Elsie A. Moulton,	June, 1889	500
" 8,	Nellie G. McClure,	July, 1884	450
" 7,	Hattie M. Gordon,	April, 1890	450
" 6,	Clara J. M. Gage,	July, 1893	450
" 5,	Katherine Follett,	June, 1897	350
" 4,	Martha M. DeWolfe,	July, 1888	400
" 3,	Sara A. Collins,	May, 1871	400
" 2,	Estelle C. Shattuck,	June, 1882	400
" 1 (a)	Carrie L. Ober,	July, 1889	400
" 1 (b)	Susie D. Rice,	June, 1894	400
	ARLINGTON.		
Principal,	Ella M. Armes,	July, 1890	700
Grade 8,	Alice Hosmer,	Jan., 1896	450
" 7,	Carrie J. Tolles,	Sept., 1886	450
" 6,	Annie G. Shea,	June, 1891	450
" 5,	Erminnie S. Gould,	July, 1890	400
" 4 & 3,	Lilla M. Hoitt,	July, 1893	400
" 3,	Florence M. Holmes,	Feb., 1895	400
" 2,	Ella N. Nolan,	Sept., 1894	400
" 1 (a)	Ellen L. Reilly,	July, 1881	400
" 1 (b)	Hattie T. Colburn,	Jan., 1894	400

*Substitute.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1898—[*Continued.*]

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME AND SCHOOL.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	MAIN STREET.		
Pr. Gr. 5 (a)	Fannie A. Morrison,	Jan., 1878	$600
Grade 5 (b)	Abbie S. Hobart,	June, 1896	375
" 4 (a)	Delia P. Fiske,	Aug., 1878	400
" 4 (b)	Augusta W. Putnam,	Aug., 1892	400
" 3,	Gertrude F. Bond,	June, 1892	400
" 2,	Hattie E. Farley,	May, 1879	400
" 1 (a)	Ida F. Smith,	April, 1894	400
" 1 (b)	Ada E. Bumpus,	Feb., 1895	400
	BELVIDERE.		
Principal,	Mabel E. Rogers,	June, 1887	600
Grade 6,	Minnie Ryan,	June, 1897	425
" 5,	Ada S. Harmon,	June, 1897	375
" 4 & 3,	Helen Ekstrom,	June, 1897	350
" 3 & 2,	Annie Collins,	June, 1897	350
" 2,	Anita D. MacGregor,	Jan., 1896	400
" 1,	Kate T. Burns,	Sept., 1891	400
" 1,	Jessie L. Burns,	June, 1897	375
" 1,	Mabel Brown,	June, 1897	375
	PALM STREET.		
Pr. Gr. 3 & 2	Mary L. Hammond,	April, 1863	600
Grade 2,	Josephine Sullivan,	Feb., 1895	400
" 1,	Helen F. Richmond,	Jan., 1896	400
" 1,	Jennie C. Craig,	June. 1897	375
" 1,	Margaret Thomas,	June, 1897	375
" 1,	Lilla M. Clark,	June, 1897	400
Assistant,	*Louie E. Tolles,		$1.66a day
	HARBOR.		
Prin. Gr. 4,	Lizzie G. Farley,	June, 1887	500
Grade 3,	Kate T. Sullivan,	July, 1890	400
" 2,	Mattie Colburn,	June, 1895	400
" 1 (a)	Fannie E. Clark,	July, 1880	400
" 1 (b)	Susie D. Farrington,	June, 1896	400
	O'DONNELL.		
Pr. Gr. 4 & 5	Sara C. Whittle,	Jan., 1882	450
Grade 3 & 2	Lizzie M. Wood,	Nov. 1894	400
" 1 (a)	Etta M. Wilson,	July, 1890	400
" 1 (b)	Ella G. Valcour,	Oct., 1892	400

*Substitute.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1898—[*Continued.*]

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME AND SCHOOL.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	MULBERRY STREET.		
Pr. Gr. 3 & 2	Mary E. Law,	Jan., 1865	$450
Grade 1,	Charlotte Cushing,	Aug., 1895	400
	EDGEVILLE.		
Grades 1 & 2	Marcella Shea,	July, 1891	400
	AMHERST STREET.		
TRAINERS.			
Gr. 1,2,3,4,5,	Lilly P. Shepard, Principal,	Aug., 1893	1,400
	Olive J. Dodge,	June, 1894	450
	Bertha Smith,		
	Luetta E. Hills,		
	Florence McKinley,		
	Edna E. Conant,		
	Bell J. Kennedy,		
	Eloise Eaton,		
	Leda M. Collins,		
	Katherine Kennedy,		
	Mary Mulvanity,		
	Bertha Harris,		
	Alice Tolles,		
	Katherine M. Burreby,		
	KINDERGARTEN. PEARL STREET.		
Principal,	Jennie E. Farley,	July, 1892	425
Assistant,	Emma E. Fairbanks,	June, 1887	400
	WHITING BLOCK.		
Principal,	Jennie M. Reed,	June, 1896	425
Assistant,	*Grace Johnson,		$1.66 a day
	SUBURBANS.		
No. 1,	*Eva C. Sanborn,		$10 pr. wk.
" 2,	Annie T. Tuttle,	Sept., 1894	10 "
" 3,	*Aurie Jeannotte,		10 "
" 4,	Lizzie B. Cate,	June, 1895	10 "
" 5,	*Bertha M. Chase,		10 "
" 6,	Edith L. Blaisdell,	Sept., 1893	10 "
" 7,	*Ory S. Conery,		10 "

*Substitute.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1898—[*Continued.*]

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME AND SCHOOL.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
Military and Phys. Train.	H. R. King,	Oct., 1897	$200
Instructor Music,	E. G. Hood,	April, 1897	900
Superin't,	James H. Fassett,	April, 1893	1,650
Assistant,	Grace M. Vickery,	Jan., 1894	450

Condensed Statistics.

TAKEN FROM MONTHLY REPORTS FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896 AND 1897.

Average number belonging,	1893,	2,009
" " "	1894,	2,224
" " "	1895,	2,304
" " "	1896,	2,454
" " "	1897,	2,604
" daily attendance,	1893,	1,818
" " "	1894,	2,000
" " "	1895,	2,090
" " "	1896,	2,227
" " "	1897,	2,339

TAKEN FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 12, 1897.

Length of school year,	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather, visiting schools, etc.:	
Grammar grades,	5½ days
Primary grades,	5½ days
Number of teachers who have had normal or college training,	47

Number of visits of superintendent, . . .	772
" " committee, . . .	394
" " parents and others, . .	3,679
Largest number in any class, ...	125
Number of school buildings, ...	19
Whole number of school rooms occupied, .	79
" " " " unoccupied, .	0
Number of classes containing but one grade, .	52
" " " two grades, .	10
" " " mixed grades, .	7

Resignations and Appointments.

RESIGNATIONS.

E. W. Pearson,
Bertha C. Smith,
Ophelia S. Brown,
Jessie Norwell,
Walter Sargent.

APPOINTMENTS.

E. G. Hood, director of music.
Ella Kaler, assistant in High school.
Katherine Follet, grade 5, Mt. Pleasant.
Jennie Craig, grade 1, Palm street.
Margaret Thomas, grade 1, Palm street.
Lilla M. Clark, grade 1, Palm street.
Minnie Ryan, grade 6, Belvidere.
Ada Harmon, grade 5, Belvidere.
Helen Ekstrom, grade 4, Belvidere.
Annie Collins, grade 3, Belvidere.
Jessie L. Burns, grade 1, Belvidere.
Mabel Brown, grade 1, Belvidere.
Grace Johnson, Whiting Block, Kindergarten.
Eva C. Sanborn, Suburban No. 1.
Ory S. Conery, Suburban No. 7.

GRADUATING EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL,

. . . Class of 1897. . . .

HIGH SCHOOL HALL, June 18, 1897

9:15 o'clock A. M.

PROGRAMME.

"Non Palma sine Labore."

PRAYER.

SONG. Response, "Come Unto Me," *Warren*

Class.

ORATION, The Class Motto

Albert F. Parker.

ADDRESS,

Cyrus Richardson, D. D.

PROPHECIES. Part I.

Alexander H. Rice.

SONG. "The Chase," *Geibel*

Class.

PROPHECIES. Part II.

Rena D. Parker.

VALEDICTORY,

Erwin C. Skinner.

SONG. "The Gallant Troubadour," *Watson*

Class.

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS,

Geo. A. Underhill, President of the Board.

AWARD OF NOYES PRIZE MEDALS,

J. H. Fassett, Superintendent.

CLASS OF 1897.

HARRY MANSFIELD ANTHOINE.
JAMES ARTHUR BARNARD.
HENRY HAROLD CALDERWOOD.
JOHN EDWIN DOWD.
EDWARD DOW HOITT.
CHARLES LUND HUNT.
ALBERT FREEMAN PARKER.
GEORGE BLOOD PARKHURST.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON RICE.
ARTHUR LUMB SAUNDERS.
ERWIN CLINTON SKINNER.
EVERETT MELLEN STEVENS.
TIMOTHY JOSEPH SULLIVAN.
KARL OTTO TRUELL.

JOSIE HOBSON BARNES.
MARY AGNES BARRY.
LIDA JANETTE BATCHELDER.
KATHERINE FRANCES BURREBY.
MARGARET MARY EARLEY.
MARY ADAMS FASSETT.
HELEN ETHEL FLETCHER.
CLARISSA WHITE GRIFFIN.
ENOLA FRANCES HADLOCK.
SUSIE HILDRETH HARTWELL.
MYRA HASTINGS.
MARY LIDA HILLS.
MARY JOSEPHINE LONERGAN.
MAE EVERLYN MANNING.
MARY TERESA MULVANITY.
RENA DEVERD PARKER.
ORRA FRANCES SAWYER.
ALICE MAY TOLLES.
ROSA SOPHIA TRACY.

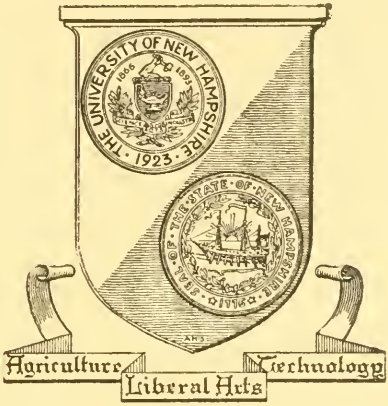
SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICERS' REPORT.

	Number of school rooms visited.	Whole number of cases investigated.	Number of absentees.	Number of truants.	Number found in streets not enrolled in any school.	Number found working without certificates.	Number of arrests.	Number released on probation.	Number sentenced.	Number of visits to parents.	Number of packages delivered.
WINTER TERM.											
4 weeks ending Jan. 29	198	120	120	13	5	6	2		2	120	112
4 " " Feb. 26	192	114	114	15	3	2				114	117
4 " " Mar. 26	208	113	113	19		2				113	117
SPRING TERM.											
4 weeks ending May 7	221	174	174	24	72	44	2		2	174	287
4 " " June 4	210	120	120	25	7	3				120	74
2 " " " 18	104	52	52	9						52	35
FALL TERM.											
4 weeks ending Oct. 9	237	209	209	16	14	25				209	244
4 " " Nov. 5	228	118	118	23	1	3				118	201
4 " " Dec. 3	206	119	119	20						119	146
2 " " " 17	112	66	64	12						64	12
TOTAL, . . .	1916	1205	1205	176	102	85	4		4	1205	1344

EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1897.

Books,	$3,396 35	
Repairs,	2,865 15	
Supplies,	2,665 48	
Salaries,	49,153 91	
Fuel,	3,533 01	
Water,	422 43	
Light,	57 38	
Miscellaneous,	554 63	
Total,		$62,648 34

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire